

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

STATE OF MISSOURI  
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Evidentiary Hearing

May 11, 2018

Jefferson City, Missouri

Volume 7

In the Matter of the )  
Application of The Empire )  
District Electric Company ) File No. EO-2018-0092  
for Approval of Its )  
Customer Savings Plan )

MICHAEL BUSHMANN, Presiding  
REGULATORY LAW JUDGE

DANIEL Y. HALL, Chairman,  
MAIDA J. COLEMAN,  
COMMISSIONERS

REPORTED BY:  
AMANDA N. FARRAR, CCR  
ALARIS LITIGATION SERVICES

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

APPEARANCES

For The Empire District Electric  
Company:

MR. DEAN L. COOPER  
MS. DIANA C. CARTER  
312 East Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102  
dcooper@brydonlaw.com  
dcarter@brydonlaw.com

For The Empire District Electric  
Company:

MS. SARAH KNOWLTON  
15 Buttrick Road  
Londonberry, NH 03053  
sarah.knowlton@libertyutilities.com

For Midwest Energy Consumers Group:

MR. DAVID WOODSMALL  
308 E. High Street, Suite 204  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
david.woodsmall@woodsmalllaw.com

For Missouri Division of Energy:

MR. MARC POSTON  
301 W. High Street, Room 680  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102  
marc.poston@ded.mo.gov

For Renew Missouri:

MR. ANDREW J. LINHARES  
3115 S. Grand Avenue, Suite 600  
St. Louis, Missouri 63118  
andrew@renewmo.org

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

For Renew Missouri:

MR. TIM OPITZ  
409 Vandiver Dr., Building 5, Suite 205  
Columbia, Missouri 65202  
tim@renewmo.org

For The City of Joplin, Missouri:

MS. STEPHANIE S. BELL  
308 E. High Street, Suite 301  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
sbell@ellingerlaw.com

For The Office of the Public Counsel:

MR. NATHAN WILLIAMS  
Office of the Public Counsel  
200 Madison Street, Suite 650  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102  
nathan.williams@ded.mo.gov

For the Staff of the Missouri Public  
Service Commission:

MS. MARCELLA FORCK  
MS. NICOLE MERS  
Missouri Public Service Commission  
200 Madison Street, Suite 800  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102  
marcella.forck@psc.mo.gov

1 PROCEEDINGS

2 (The hearing commenced at 8:30 a.m.)

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Let's go back on the  
4 record.

5 Good morning. Couple of -- well, first  
6 of all, does Staff have any -- or Staff or any other  
7 party have any preliminary matters that need to be  
8 brought up first?

9 MS. FORCK: Your Honor, I just handed  
10 out to all the parties the public version of Staff's  
11 affidavit in support with page numbers. Before the  
12 hearing had started, I handed out the confidential  
13 version that had been marked with page numbers.  
14 That's the only difference, but when we go to submit  
15 the -- well, did we offer that yesterday?

16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: It's in the record now.

17 MS. FORCK: Okay. So, I would just ask  
18 that that page-numbered public version get switched  
19 out with the previously filed public version that  
20 doesn't have page numbers.

21 JUDGE BUSHMANN: That's no problem.

22 Anybody else have anything?

23 MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, the other day  
24 there was a case that was brought up regarding  
25 Empire's regulatory plan associated with Iatan 2.

1 OPC asks that the Commission take notice of the  
2 order approving stipulation and agreement and the  
3 stipulation and agreement in Case No. EO-2005-0263,  
4 which is the case where that regulatory plan was  
5 addressed.

6 JUDGE BUSHMANN: EO-2005-0263?

7 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes.

8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: And what were the two  
9 orders? There were two orders you mentioned?

10 MR. WILLIAMS: No. There was an order  
11 approving the stipulation and agreement, and then  
12 attached with it is the stipulation and agreement  
13 itself, including several appendices.

14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any party have an  
15 objection to taking official notice of that order?

16 Hearing none. The Commission will take  
17 official notice of it.

18 MR. WILLIAMS: Also Staff -- or Public  
19 Counsel's going to have a couple of corrections to  
20 some schedules of Mr. Riley. I've distributed those  
21 to most of the parties and will -- I think I've just  
22 completed that distribution. I just want to make  
23 the Commission aware of that at this time.

24 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.

25 Anybody else?

1 MS. KNOWLTON: Your Honor, Mr. Williams  
2 did notify the Company this morning a few minutes  
3 ago that Mr. Riley would like to present a corrected  
4 JSR-1, and I just would like to indicate that the  
5 Company would like to recall Mr. Holmes, if that's  
6 going to be the case, after Mr. Riley's testified.

7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: And the reason for  
8 that?

9 MS. KNOWLTON: Because Mr. Holmes had  
10 identified a number of errors in that document, and  
11 we believe that there are still further errors. So,  
12 we would like to make sure that the Commission has  
13 information about that on the record.

14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Okay. I think that  
15 sounds reasonable.

16 Anybody else?

17 I was also notified that the City of  
18 Joplin and OPC filed a motion to provide additional  
19 evidence. There's some confusion about that motion.  
20 I did not see it in the EFIS docket, but I do have a  
21 copy of it here, and counsel have represented that  
22 they sent out service copies to everybody. Has  
23 everybody received that motion?

24 Is there anybody who has not received  
25 it, I guess I should say?

1           Okay. It looks like everybody has  
2 received it. So, what I would like, then, would be  
3 any party that wants to object or respond to that  
4 motion should do so no later by Tuesday, May 15th,  
5 and then I will make a ruling on that next week.

6           As far as scheduling for today, in order  
7 to accommodate the Commissioner's schedules, we will  
8 have to take kind of a later lunch. So, I would  
9 expect that we would be breaking for lunch,  
10 depending upon where the natural break would be in  
11 the hearing, somewhere around 12:30 or 12:45 to  
12 accommodate that schedule.

13           That's all the preliminary matters that  
14 I have. I guess we're ready for our next witness,  
15 and it looks like Mr. Meyer is ready to go.

16                                 GREG MEYER,  
17 having been called as a witness herein, having been  
18 first duly sworn, was examined and testified as  
19 follows:

20                                 JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may be seated.  
21                                 You may proceed.

22                                 DIRECT EXAMINATION

23           BY MR. WOODSMALL

24                                 **Q. Good morning, sir. Would you state your**  
25           **name for the record.**

1 A. Greg Meyer, M-E-Y-E-R.

2 Q. And who are you employed by?

3 A. I'm a principal with Brubaker &  
4 Associates, Inc., BAI.

5 Q. And did you cause to be filed in this  
6 case what has been marked Exhibit 350, rebuttal  
7 testimony; and 351, an affidavit in support of the  
8 nonunanimous stipulation?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Do you have any corrections to make to  
11 that document?

12 A. I do not.

13 Q. If I were to ask you the same questions  
14 contained therein, would your answers be the same?

15 A. Yes, they would.

16 Q. And are those true and correct to the  
17 best of your knowledge, information, and belief?

18 A. Yes, they are.

19 MR. WOODSMALL: With that, Your Honor,  
20 I'd move for the admission of Exhibit 350 and 351  
21 and tender the witness for cross-examination.

22 (MECG's Exhibits 350 and 351 were  
23 offered into evidence.)

24 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections to the  
25 receipt of those two exhibits?



1                   Hearing none. They're admitted.

2                   (MECG's Exhibits 350 and 351 were  
3 admitted into evidence.)

4                   JUDGE BUSHMANN: First cross would be by  
5 Staff.

6                   MS. FORCK: Thank you.

7                   CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 BY MS. FORCK

9                   **Q. Good morning, Mr. Meyer.**

10                  A. Good morning.

11                  **Q. Are you familiar with OPC witness Lena  
12 Mantle's surrebuttal testimony?**

13                  A. I believe I've read it, yes.

14                  **Q. Do you recall her discussion about the  
15 Southwest Power Pool changing its structure in order  
16 to give SPP the ability to tell a wind generator  
17 that it would not take the energy from the wind  
18 generators, wind turbines?**

19                  A. I do recall that argument in her  
20 testimony.

21                  **Q. Wouldn't such a change be covered by the  
22 customer protection mechanism described in the  
23 stipulation?**

24                  A. Could you rephrase that, please?

25                  **Q. If there was a change in the ability for**

1 the SPP to, for example, decide to not take the  
2 energy from wind generators, wind turbines, would  
3 that type of scenario be covered by the customer  
4 protection mechanism from the stipulation?

5 A. To the extent that the SPP market rules  
6 would restrict or dictate the generation from the  
7 wind, if that lessened, the wind, it would be  
8 reflected, it would be covered in customer  
9 protection mechanism.

10 Q. Did you read OPC witness Lena Mantle's  
11 affidavit in opposition of the stipulation?

12 A. I did.

13 Q. Do you have a copy of it in front of  
14 you?

15 A. I believe I do.

16 I have the public version.

17 Q. I don't think I'll be referring to  
18 anything confidential, so I think that's fine.

19 Could you refer to paragraph 20.

20 A. I'm there.

21 Q. Did the model used in determining the  
22 market protection mechanism in the stipulation  
23 include revenue from the SPP for wind energy sales?

24 A. Was your question does the customer  
25 protection plan include off-system sales?

1 Q. Yes, the revenue.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And should it?

4 A. Absolutely.

5 Q. And why is that?

6 A. The addition of the wind will generate  
7 more off-system sales into the SPP from Empire, and  
8 to measure the, either the detriment or the benefit  
9 of those assets, the customer protection plan -- in  
10 the customer protection plan, the off-system sales  
11 revenues must be considered.

12 Q. Do you agree with Ms. Mantle's  
13 characterization of the impacts of not including  
14 revenue from the SPP for wind energy sales?

15 A. As it relates to paragraph 20?

16 Q. Yes.

17 A. No. It doesn't make -- it's not a  
18 reasonable assumption, let's put it that way, that  
19 you would build the wind and that you would get no  
20 output from that generator.

21 Q. Can you explain that a little bit  
22 further?

23 A. Well, currently there's a lot of wind  
24 projects in Oklahoma and Kansas and Iowa, and  
25 they're all predicated on the wind blowing, and I

1 don't know that anyone has, has constructed a  
2 generator with the anticipation that all the sudden  
3 the wind will stop blowing.

4 **Q. Please refer to Ms. Mantle's affidavit,**  
5 **paragraph 16.**

6 A. I'm there.

7 **Q. And do you see where she discusses a**  
8 **12 percent rate increase and points to your**  
9 **affidavit?**

10 A. Yes.

11 **Q. Does she compare this impact of the wind**  
12 **with Asbury to the current IRP?**

13 A. Could you repeat that again?

14 **Q. Does she compare the impact of the wind**  
15 **with Asbury to the current IRP --**

16 A. What's the --

17 **Q. -- as far as it relates to this rate**  
18 **increase?**

19 A. Well, she relied on my calculation. So,  
20 that's the basis is that the revenue requirement  
21 identified in the IRP for 2018 versus the revenue  
22 requirement in 2021 after the wind is put in.

23 **Q. So, can you explain the chart on page 8**  
24 **of your affidavit and what that 12 percent really**  
25 **means?**

1           A.     Can you show me on page 8 where I talk  
2 about that?

3           **Q.     Well, I guess you discuss the rate**  
4 **impact of 12 percent on page 7 starting on paragraph**  
5 **19.**

6           A.     Okay.

7           **Q.     And then you go in and you use this**  
8 **chart or table to show the annual revenue**  
9 **requirements from the IRP plan and the addition of**  
10 **wind.**

11          A.     I guess my clarification is do you want  
12 me to talk about the table or do you want me to talk  
13 about how I calculated the 12 percent?

14          **Q.     Well, I guess let's start with how you**  
15 **calculated 12 percent.**

16          A.     Okay. There is a worksheet that I  
17 believe that MECG provided in response to a data  
18 request called rate impacts worksheet. That  
19 worksheet had the revenue requirements by year from  
20 2018, and I don't know when it ended, but it had it  
21 for three scenarios, the IRP, and then the one I  
22 used was the 600 megawatts of wind. I looked at the  
23 difference between 2018's IRP revenue requirement  
24 total, which was 570 million, and that's the --  
25 that's imputing back the taxes from tax reform, and

1 then in 2021 when the wind investments are placed in  
2 rate base, that was a \$637 million revenue  
3 requirement. 67 divided by 570 equals 11.75 or  
4 12 percent.

5 Now, that -- the testimony and the  
6 affidavit suggest that all of that increase is  
7 attributable to the wind and that's not -- that's  
8 not accurate. Any operational changes between 2018  
9 and 2021 when that wind investment is placed in  
10 service is also included in those, in that total.  
11 So, to the extent that people are solely relying on  
12 the 12 percent as the, quote, impact from the wind  
13 is probably not as accurate as it should be.

14 **Q. So, if you were to look at your table**  
15 **and compare that 637 for the 600 megawatts of wind**  
16 **in Asbury to the current IRP 618 value, that is not**  
17 **a 12 percent increase; is that what you're saying?**

18 A. No, it isn't. And that might -- most  
19 likely would be a more accurate impact of the wind.

20 **Q. So, just to clarify one more time just**  
21 **so that I'm clear. So, that 12 percent is comparing**  
22 **the addition of wind and keeping Asbury to the**  
23 **current rates, not to the current plan, if the plan**  
24 **were to go forward without it adding any wind?**

25 A. Yes. It's, it's a snapshot. It's a

1 snapshot of what you're currently paying in rates  
2 versus a snapshot of what the revenue requirement  
3 would be after you add the wind. Now, there's  
4 components in between those two snapshots that  
5 aren't related to the wind -- to the wind  
6 investments being placed in service, but I didn't...

7 **Q. And do those components get wrapped up**  
8 **in that value for the 600 megawatts of wind?**

9 A. It's in both of them. If you're  
10 referring to --

11 **Q. Of the table? On the table it's in both**  
12 **then?**

13 A. Correct.

14 **Q. All right. I think that's all I have on**  
15 **that piece.**

16 **Are you familiar with OPC witness John**  
17 **Riley's affidavit in opposition of the stipulation?**

18 A. Yes.

19 **Q. And do you have a copy of that in front**  
20 **of you?**

21 A. I do.

22 **Q. Could you, please, refer to paragraph 12**  
23 **on page 6.**

24 A. I'm there.

25 **Q. About halfway down that paragraph he**

1 says, "Yet my analysis is that this wind project  
2 will lose money every year. In fact, my projections  
3 show the Wind Project Co(s). will lose nearly  
4 61 million in the first 1.25 years." And then it  
5 goes on on page 7 to state, "Based on my  
6 calculations, this S&A will cause the ratepayers of  
7 Empire District Electric Company approximately  
8 \$380 million in the first 11 years less the  
9 35 million that the S&A market price protection  
10 requires Empire to share."

11 Do you agree with this assertion?

12 A. The very last one?

13 Q. I guess -- I guess that is a two-part  
14 question. So, do you agree that the Wind Project  
15 Co(s). will lose nearly 61 million in the first 1.25  
16 years?

17 A. If you could just give me a minute.

18 Q. Sure.

19 A. Well, the first answer to your question  
20 is that the losses that would be identified is  
21 dependent upon the market prices that you assume and  
22 the probability of generation.

23 In the analysis that was performed by  
24 the Company for 600 megawatts there was four  
25 probability curves, probability analysis, P50, P75,



1 P90 and P95, and what that -- what those represent  
2 is, in my understanding, is like a P95 would suggest  
3 that the generation from the wind, that 95 percent  
4 of the time it will exceed the level of P95. So,  
5 obviously, as the, the percentages go down, the  
6 generation will go up. So, P95 is the lowest set of  
7 generation assumptions. P75 would be a higher  
8 level. So, that's dependent on whether you lose  
9 money in the first years or not.

10 On the analysis that I looked at, which  
11 I looked at the -- to develop the -- to have input  
12 into the customer savings plan, I looked at a P75  
13 low price and in that instance the -- in the first  
14 two years of the analysis the wind farm does not  
15 make money. No, it does lose money. Now, it's just  
16 the magnitude that we talk about, but the concept, I  
17 don't know that I agree with 61 million, but there  
18 is a loss of money.

19 **Q. So, then what about a little bit longer**  
20 **term, the first 11 years. Mr. Riley asserts that**  
21 **the stipulation and agreement would cost the**  
22 **ratepayers approximately \$380 million in the first**  
23 **11 years less the 35 million of the market price**  
24 **protection. Do you agree that the stipulation and**  
25 **agreement will cost ratepayers -- well, I guess do**

1    **you agree that the stipulation will cost ratepayers**  
2    **money in the first 11 years?**

3           A.    Again, it depends on what scenario you  
4    look at.  Mr. Riley's assumption was P75 I believe  
5    low.  Again, there's 12 scenarios out there, you  
6    know, based low -- I'm mean, sorry, low prices, base  
7    prices, and high prices, and then P95, P75, P50 and  
8    P90.  Mr. Riley's analysis assumed the third lowest  
9    level of revenues out of all those 12 scenarios, and  
10   then his revenue requirement is substantially higher  
11   over the ten-year period than the analysis prepared  
12   by the Company.  And from my analysis of his table,  
13   the fixed charges, the carrying charges were  
14   different, but I think those can be explained.  I  
15   think Mr. Holmes raised some concerns the other day  
16   about the interest rate, and then there's a property  
17   tax issue that I'm not sure the Company -- or that  
18   the parties agree with Mr. Riley on the assumption  
19   there, but those can be -- those can be, I think,  
20   identified.  The real difference or one of the main  
21   differences is what's been classified as the fixed  
22   O&M, and that's approximately 80 to \$90 million  
23   difference.  So, there is -- there is some  
24   assumptions that are -- that are quite different in  
25   these two -- these two models and that's what I was

1 able to do to reconcile those.

2 **Q. Do you think that the assumptions that**  
3 **Mr. Riley made in his model are unreasonable?**

4 A. I haven't had a chance to actually look  
5 through and, and look at all the things. I know  
6 that we have substantial differences in them. I  
7 understand that there's a new -- a new schedule out  
8 there, but I haven't -- I've had just a real short  
9 time to review that, but I do believe that at least  
10 from the -- from the perspective of how we developed  
11 our customer savings plan that Mr. Riley's numbers  
12 are significantly more detrimental than what I  
13 believe will occur.

14 **Q. So, you haven't had a chance to really**  
15 **look at the corrected schedules that have been**  
16 **handed out this morning?**

17 A. I got those at 8:15 to 8:20.

18 **Q. Then I will not ask you questions about**  
19 **those.**

20 MS. FORCK: I have nothing further.  
21 Thank you.

22 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Cross by Empire.

23 MR. COOPER: Yes, Your Honor.

24

25

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. COOPER

3 Q. Mr. Meyer, just to circle back around,  
4 sum up what I think your conversation was with  
5 Ms. Forck. You cite to a 12 percent increase,  
6 correct, that's been also cited by other -- at least  
7 one other party in this case and your affidavit,  
8 correct?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. In the absence of the stipulation plan,  
11 would you expect the Company's rate increase to be  
12 zero?

13 A. No.

14 Q. So, when you use 12 -- well, let me back  
15 up.

16 So, whatever the increase would be  
17 associated with the stipulation plan would be  
18 something less than 12, correct?

19 A. From the -- from the data that we looked  
20 at, 12 would be the max. So, I would expect it to  
21 be less.

22 Q. In your affidavit -- and this is, I  
23 guess, a follow-up to another conversation you were  
24 just having. -- on I think page 4, paragraph nine  
25 or at least it starts at paragraph nine, the very

1 end, you state that under the modeling conducted  
2 with -- if the low price scenario and the low wind  
3 production scenario occur simultaneously, then  
4 customers may lose as much as 22 million over the  
5 ten-year period; is that correct?

6 I'm sorry. Jumping ahead before you got  
7 to it.

8 A. No, that's fine.

9 That was based off of the analysis at  
10 the time that I had on the work papers that were  
11 provided. It also is -- I think if you look at on  
12 the appendix A under P95 low, the number here is  
13 identified as 21,822 -- \$21,822,524 or 22 million.

14 Q. And what you're referring to is the  
15 attachment to the stipulation?

16 A. Correct.

17 MR. COOPER: That's all the questions I  
18 have, Your Honor.

19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Division of Energy.

20 MR. POSTON: No questions.

21 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Renew Missouri.

22 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.

23 JUDGE BUSHMANN: City of Joplin.

24 MS. BELL: Yes.

25

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY MS. BELL

3 Q. Good morning, Mr. Meyer.

4 A. Morning.

5 Q. Earlier Ms. Forck was talking about, I  
6 believe she -- you-all were discussing Ms. Mantle's  
7 affidavit. Do you recall the questions about -- I  
8 don't think you're going to need to reference this,  
9 but do you recall questions about the SPP changes,  
10 rule changes to SPP -- to the SPP?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. And I believe you said that if the SPP  
13 decides to make changes that that's covered by the  
14 market protection provision; is that correct?

15 A. Well, my statement was that if the -- if  
16 the market rules limited the amount of generation  
17 that could be dispatched into the SPP, that one of  
18 them -- that the customer protection mechanism does  
19 address lower production.

20 Q. So, is that protection provision capped  
21 at \$35 million?

22 A. For Missouri.

23 Q. You were also just discussing the Riley  
24 affidavit chart?

25 A. Yes.

1           **Q.    And you said the main difference is**  
2           **fixed O&M; is that correct?**

3           A.    I said that's one of the main  
4           differences that I identified.

5           **Q.    Do you know where Mr. Riley got those**  
6           **numbers?**

7           A.    It's my understanding that Mr. Riley  
8           took a presentation from Empire at the beginning of  
9           this process and took a 25 percent reduction to  
10          reflect the reduced megawatts that are now in the  
11          stipulation. I think subsequent to that, as I heard  
12          when Mr. Holmes testified yesterday, there has been  
13          some changes to those estimates based off of the RFP  
14          responses and then other information that the  
15          Company's gotten. So, I don't know that the data  
16          relied upon by Mr. Riley at that time is applicable  
17          today.

18          **Q.    But the data that Mr. Riley was relying**  
19          **on was provided by the Company, correct?**

20          A.    Well, then the Company also provided a  
21          subsequent calculation that showed it was reduced  
22          significant from that level.

23          **Q.    You stated that Mr. Riley used the third**  
24          **lowest out of 12 possible scenarios; is that**  
25          **correct?**

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. So, you wouldn't describe Mr. Riley's  
3 chart, then, as the worst case scenario, would you?

4 A. No. We developed the cust -- at least  
5 from my perspective the customer protection plan was  
6 developed off of the worst case scenario.

7 Q. And Ms. Forck was asking you questions  
8 about the 12 percent rate increase and comparing  
9 that with the rate increase under the planned IRP,  
10 correct?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. But the IRP plan is not a guaranteed  
13 increase in rates, is it?

14 A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that?

15 Q. The IRP plan isn't a guaranteed increase  
16 in rates, correct?

17 A. No, but -- it is not, but there are cost  
18 changes every day. So, I think that for us to sit  
19 here today and think that the -- and I haven't done  
20 this analysis, but there is a -- there is a  
21 possibility that Empire's cost of service today is  
22 not achieving its authorized return. I just don't  
23 know. There are other -- there are other components  
24 that are affecting the revenue requirement as we sit  
25 here today that aren't related to the wind project.



1 Q. Right. And you don't know and that's  
2 not in the evidence in this case, correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. You were present for Mr. McMahon's  
5 testimony, correct?

6 A. I believe so.

7 Q. And I believe he testified that the GFSA  
8 allowed Asbury to remain open only if it was  
9 economical to do so. MECG's position is that Asbury  
10 should remain open. Do you agree that it's  
11 economical to continue to allow Asbury to remain  
12 open?

13 A. Yes. I think -- and that's a point that  
14 I think is somewhat missed is if Asbury remains open  
15 and it covers all of its variable costs and it  
16 contributes to the fixed costs of the asset, it  
17 should remain open as long as that -- as that  
18 continues, and the reason that is is because as you  
19 heard from, I can't remember the man's name  
20 yesterday, but if they retire Asbury, they have the  
21 full intention of coming to this Commission and  
22 asking for the recovery of the stranded cost. So,  
23 to the extent that that unit while it's operating is  
24 contributing to the fixed costs of the unit, if we  
25 have to -- if the ultimate decision is we have to

1 pay for the stranded costs, we'd be better to keep  
2 the unit on.

3 Q. Have you provided any testimony or are  
4 you aware of any evidence in this case that a REC  
5 provision similar to that found in the stipulation  
6 and agreement increases economic growth?

7 A. No.

8 Q. If you flip to your rebuttal testimony.  
9 Let me see. We're going to start on page 2, line  
10 20.

11 A. I'm there.

12 Q. You stated that the benefits generated  
13 by the CSP in the first few years are relatively  
14 small. Which version of the CSP were you  
15 referencing there?

16 A. The IRP versus the 800. I believe  
17 it's --

18 Q. Was that plan two or four?

19 A. Plan one versus plan two.

20 Q. Plan one versus plan two, okay.

21 A. Plan one's the IRP. Plan two's the 800  
22 megawatts of low.

23 Q. So, the plan two would benefit -- or  
24 would have -- excuse me. The benefits generated by  
25 plan two in the first few years were relatively

1     **small. That's your testimony?**

2             A.    As compared to plan one.

3             **Q.    You also indicated in your testimony you**  
4     **had concerns about certain uncertainties. You**  
5     **talked about that the tax equity partner was not**  
6     **known. Has that changed?**

7             A.    Do you mean do I know if there's a tax  
8     equity partner?

9             **Q.    Yes.**

10            A.    It's my understanding there hasn't been  
11    one.

12            **Q.    And has the contractor for the projects**  
13     **been identified to your knowledge?**

14            A.    No.

15            **Q.    Has the location of the wind projects**  
16     **been identified to your knowledge?**

17            MR. WOODSMALL: I just want to  
18    interrupt. Be careful. There's confidential  
19    information, so be careful how you handle that  
20    question. If you need to go in camera.

21            A.    Do you want me to talk about specific  
22    locations or do you...? I mean, there is a general  
23    idea of how the wind generation will be distributed.

24            **Q.    (By Ms. Bell) The location of the**  
25     **projects will affect transmission costs; is that**

1 correct?

2 A. Potentially.

3 Q. If the location of the projects is  
4 uncertain, does that make the transition costs also  
5 uncertain?

6 A. I believe that there's an \$81 million  
7 allowance for transmission in the case currently. I  
8 have no reason to believe that that's an  
9 unreasonable assessment at this point given where I  
10 think some of the wind's going to be located.

11 Q. On page 10 immediately below the chart,  
12 line seven and eight, I think you -- I think that's  
13 just a summary of what you stated earlier. You said  
14 that the savings generated by plan two over the  
15 first ten years are fairly small; is that correct?

16 A. Thin I guess is what I used before or  
17 small. They're the same.

18 Q. And plan two was the plan that allowed  
19 Asbury to retire, correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. And so, since Asbury is not being  
22 allowed to retire in the stipulation and agreement,  
23 would the savings be even smaller?

24 A. No. And I think you're -- I think  
25 that's documented by the Staff's,

1 Mr. Rogers' schedule on his -- I think in support of  
2 the affidavit. Asbury, if I'm recalling correctly,  
3 Asbury has a black line on that schedule and it's  
4 lower than the rest of them for the -- for the  
5 duration of the ten-year period. So, that would  
6 suggest that with Asbury on that the revenue  
7 requirements are actually less, and that goes back  
8 to the fact that Asbury is still contributing to the  
9 fixed costs of the unit.

10 Q. You also did an analysis and I think you  
11 were critical of the original plan because it  
12 assumed a rate change every year, and you pointed  
13 out that typically the Company doesn't come in for a  
14 rate case every year; is that correct? You  
15 recall --

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And you said in that case just that  
18 slight change of that assumption, I think I'm on  
19 page 11, line 16 to 18, interestingly this small  
20 change -- with this small change that, you know, it  
21 flips two of the plans, whether you would prefer one  
22 or the other. And so, I think Mr. Rogers previously  
23 referred to the model as an extremely sensitive  
24 model. Is that what you're saying there?

25 A. I think you misquoted my testimony,

1 but --

2 Q. I apologize. You can recharacterize it  
3 if I did.

4 A. It flips it in the beginning of the  
5 years, but the savings are still greater.

6 Q. In the long term?

7 A. Right.

8 Q. I guess my point is you're saying that a  
9 small change might in the model, a small change to  
10 an input might change which plan you would prefer  
11 depending on what year you're in?

12 A. I didn't find that.

13 Q. If you go to page 16, you note that the  
14 existing percentage of wind resources will double in  
15 the near term; is that correct?

16 A. If all the -- if all the wind is placed  
17 in service, yes.

18 Q. And your testimony was that just the  
19 current level, I guess without that doubling, has  
20 caused a significant increase in negative prices?

21 A. The current wind -- the current  
22 portfolio of generation in the SPP market has  
23 created negative prices that have -- negative  
24 realtime prices that have increased over the last  
25 couple years.

1 Q. And that's attributable to -- I think  
2 I'm on line one of your -- or line one of page 17.  
3 That increase is attributable to the prolific growth  
4 of wind. Is that your testimony?

5 A. That's what the SPP says.

6 Q. And where do they say that?

7 A. In the 2017 market report.

8 Q. Is that the fall 2017 market report? Do  
9 you recall?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And so, with the addition of additional  
12 wind, would you expect that trend to continue?

13 A. I'd only be speculating. And remember  
14 this is in realtime, too.

15 Q. Is that a revision to your testimony in  
16 line seven through nine where you say if the SPP  
17 adds 26,000 more megawatts of wind and the  
18 generation mix of wind more than doubles, the  
19 possibility of an even greater increase in the  
20 number of hours in which negative prices are  
21 realized is virtually guaranteed?

22 A. Well, it says possibility and you asked  
23 me if it would certainly happen.

24 Q. Thank you for the clarification.

25 With respect to the modeling, on page 18

1 of your testimony in line six through eight,  
2 starting on line seven you say, "Decreased market  
3 prices could have a significant impact on savings."  
4 Is that a comment about the sensitivity of the  
5 modeling?

6 A. It's a statement about the level of  
7 revenues at the low market price and the high  
8 probability.

9 Q. Do you know -- so, you said there were  
10 12 possibilities, 12 permutations of scenarios that  
11 could be -- that you considered or that the Company  
12 considered?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Do you know what the stipulation and  
15 agreement looks like under the highest scenario?

16 A. In regards to what? The customer  
17 savings plan?

18 Q. Right.

19 A. If you have the highest -- if you have  
20 P50 with high market prices, the customer savings  
21 plan doesn't come into effect because the benefits  
22 are so great.

23 Q. You mean the market protection provision  
24 doesn't come into effect?

25 A. Right. I thought that's what you were



1 asking.

2 Q. No. I'm saying do you know the savings?  
3 If we get the best -- the best possible scenario, do  
4 you know what the total customer savings looks like?

5 A. I don't have that. I can tell you that  
6 under the high market price, P50, the generating  
7 rev -- the revenues that are -- that are forecasted  
8 would be over a billion dollars, and that the  
9 revenue requirement for that ten-year period would  
10 be about 710 million.

11 Q. And do you know what it looks like under  
12 the worst case scenario?

13 A. Sure. Under P95 low, the sales would be  
14 573 million and the revenue requirement would be  
15 724, but that does not take into account the  
16 expiration of the -- of the two PPAs in 2025 and  
17 2028.

18 Q. And are you reading off of a document?

19 A. It's an analysis that I got from the  
20 work papers that I performed myself.

21 Q. So, as far as you're aware, the worst  
22 case and best case scenarios haven't been provided  
23 to the other parties?

24 A. Absolutely have.

25 Q. And how so?

1           A.     Well, P95 low is in the stipulation, and  
2     the work papers that were provided as a result of  
3     one of our -- of MECG DR was these are all out  
4     there. So, you can -- once you enable the schedule,  
5     you can choose and do every one of these 12  
6     scenarios.

7           **Q.     If you look at the tax equity financing**  
8     **discussion on page 25, the last several lines**  
9     **starting on line 24 you say, "Had Empire properly**  
10    **considered tax equity financing it is likely," and I**  
11    **believe that's in the 2010 and 2013 IRPs, "is likely**  
12    **that Empire would have pursued additional wind**  
13    **generation instead of 110 million of environmental**  
14    **improvements to Asbury." Was that your testimony?**

15           A.     That's what it says, yes.

16           **Q.     Is it your opinion that it was imprudent**  
17    **of Empire to not consider the addition of wind in**  
18    **2010 and 2013?**

19           A.     Are you asking me for a legal  
20     conclusion?

21           **Q.     I'm just asking in your opinion. You**  
22    **have a lot of experience in these cases, Mr. Meyer.**

23           A.     Well, to the extent that they were  
24     seeking recovery of that asset in this case, which  
25     they no longer are, I think would come into question

1 whether they should have invested 110 million in  
2 those retrofits at the time if they were going to  
3 subsequently less than three years later propose to  
4 retire it.

5 Q. Thank you.

6 Turning to your affidavit.

7 A. I'm there.

8 Q. In paragraph nine, line seven through  
9 nine you say, "Those savings may disappear if a  
10 situation develops in which both the low market  
11 price scenario and the low wind production scenario  
12 occur simultaneously." Which of the one through 12  
13 scenarios are you referencing there?

14 A. P95 low.

15 Q. Is that 12 out of 12, or is that nine  
16 out of 12?

17 A. I don't understand your question.

18 Q. You said Mr. Riley -- as far as if you  
19 rank them by revenues, you said Mr. Riley was using  
20 the nine, the third lowest, which I would label as  
21 number nine of 12. So, what you're referencing  
22 here, is this nine of 12, or 12 of 12?

23 A. This is the worst.

24 Q. Twelve of 12, okay.

25 And so, you said those savings may

1 disappear. I think earlier you were talking about a  
2 situation in which not only did the savings not  
3 disappear, but that actually it would cost customers  
4 in the first two years. Was that a different  
5 situation or was that also 12 of 12?

6 A. I'm sorry. You're going to have repeat  
7 that one.

8 Q. I can't recall which situation you were  
9 talking about, but I think at some point you said  
10 that there is a situation in which the plan might  
11 cost customers in the first two years. Is that 12  
12 of 12 or a different scenario?

13 And I guess this is in conjunction with  
14 the lines, I think, 19 and 21 of paragraph nine  
15 where you say, "If the low market price and low wind  
16 production scenario occur simultaneously, customers  
17 will lose 22 million over ten years." So, that's  
18 the worst case?

19 A. That's P95 low, right.

20 Now, if you want me to answer that  
21 previous question, you're going to have to restate  
22 it or repeat it.

23 Q. Earlier you talked about customers  
24 losing money in the first two years. Is that the  
25 worst case scenario or was that a different

1 **scenario?**

2 A. I know for sure that it's in the worst  
3 case scenario. I'm just not -- I'm not positive if  
4 it would exist under -- and I can check here to see  
5 if the other ones do.

6 In other scenarios it's possible that  
7 you would lose under the -- under the customer  
8 savings calculation you would lose in the first two  
9 years as well, but the P95 low would be the  
10 biggest -- would show the biggest loss.

11 Q. I think we're getting to the end here.

12 So, on your chart about -- that everyone  
13 has been quoting about the 12 percent increase, and  
14 that is on page 8 of your affidavit.

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. So, these numbers are assuming what  
17 scenario one through 12?

18 A. Are you referring to the table?

19 Q. Yes.

20 A. Okay. I don't know what scenario this  
21 is off of, but it's not the -- I don't believe it's  
22 the worst one.

23 Q. I thought earlier you said it might be  
24 P75 is what the Company used in their modeling; is  
25 that right?

1 A. No. I said that Mr. Riley used P75.

2 Q. So, you --

3 A. I don't -- I would have it if I could  
4 access the, the, the DR that I looked at, but I  
5 don't have that here or the program.

6 Q. Well, let's do something else here. Is  
7 that -- is that modeling not based off -- that is  
8 based off the stipulation, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. So, could you arrive at that by looking  
11 at the wind data spreadsheet attached to the  
12 stipulation, Exhibit B?

13 A. I believe that would be it.

14 Q. Mr. Meyer, from looking at the  
15 spreadsheet attached to the stipulation, are you  
16 able to tell us which scenario one through 12 you  
17 use to develop your numbers in your chart and your  
18 affidavit?

19 A. No. The reason is you've given me the  
20 revenue requirement calculation.

21 You want this -- you want this back?

22 Q. Sure. Thank you.

23 Mr. Meyer, can you identify for the  
24 record the document that you're currently reviewing?

25 A. It's the MECG response to 8045.

1 Q. And does that document allow you to let  
2 us know which scenario one through 12 you used to  
3 calculate the numbers in your chart in your  
4 affidavit?

5 A. This is the work paper, but it  
6 doesn't -- it doesn't show them -- or let me put it  
7 this way. If it shows me, I can't read it. That's  
8 the problem with getting old.

9 Q. So, let's assume for your chart you used  
10 scenario six, something in the middle, correct?  
11 Let's just assume that, okay? And I'll ask you an  
12 actual question. What was the tax equity sharing  
13 between the tax equity partner at Empire that you  
14 assumed for these numbers?

15 A. I believe that's 45/55.

16 Q. So, 45 being contributed by Empire?

17 A. Yes. That's -- if I recall correctly,  
18 that's 429 and 529 is 958. 429 is 45 percent of  
19 that.

20 Q. So, if we were -- if we were actually  
21 looking at the worst case scenario, we would be  
22 looking at scenario 12, which only deals with  
23 generation and market prices, but then we'd also be  
24 looking at the highest amount contributed by  
25 Empire; is that correct?

1 A. All the 12 scenarios assumed 45.

2 Q. So, your testimony is that none of the  
3 12 scenarios would actually be the worst case  
4 scenario?

5 A. I truly don't understand that question.  
6 The, the, the way that the model is set up right  
7 now, it assumes that Empire will contribute  
8 429 million and the tax equity partner would  
9 contribute five -- yeah, 529 million, for a total of  
10 958 million. Those percentages are constant  
11 throughout the analysis. Now, if you want to change  
12 that, we can address that, but that's, that's not  
13 the model.

14 Q. Are those percentages, that 45, 55, are  
15 those the percentages that were agreed to by the  
16 signatories in the affidavit?

17 A. That's the basis for that, yes. The  
18 basis for the -- the basis for the calculations that  
19 you see in the appendix is a \$429 million investment  
20 by Empire and an \$81 million investment by Empire  
21 for the transmission. Now, what I heard the other  
22 day is that the assumption is that the tax equity  
23 partner will invest 529 million. So, 429 divided by  
24 558.

25 Q. But the stipulation and agreement



1 **provides a range; is that correct?**

2 A. Correct.

3 MS. BELL: No further questions at this  
4 time. Thank you.

5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Cross by Public  
6 Counsel.

7 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. WILLIAMS

10 **Q. Good morning, Mr. Meyer.**

11 A. Good morning.

12 **Q. Do you agree that a lot of the**  
13 **differences or maybe all of the differences in this**  
14 **case is differences in modeling estimates?**

15 A. Differences between? I don't know how  
16 to quantify the differences or address it.

17 **Q. Differences between different witnesses.**

18 A. Well, there's a set 12 that I think the  
19 signatories used to evaluate the conditions for the  
20 stipulation and then Mr. Riley used some of those --  
21 some of that inputs and then actually used some  
22 other inputs from previous position. So, those  
23 created differences.

24 **Q. Well, this case is all about estimating**  
25 **the future, is it not?**

1 A. These are all estimates.

2 Q. And reasonable minds can differ as to  
3 the reliability of those estimates?

4 A. I agree with that.

5 Q. There's been a lot of discussion about  
6 the 12 percent that you put in your testimony. Does  
7 that include the impacts of the Tax Cuts and Jobs  
8 Act of 2017?

9 A. The analysis was done -- let me see  
10 here. The 12 percent has the current revenues. So,  
11 that would not be reflecting tax reform and then  
12 it -- and then comparing that to a number with tax  
13 reform in it.

14 Q. And do you know -- did you quantify all  
15 the amount of the effect of the tax reform?

16 A. 24 million.

17 Q. And a --

18 A. That was a -- that was a -- excuse me.  
19 24 million was, was the number provided by the  
20 Company.

21 Q. That 24 million, what does that do to  
22 your 12 percent if you -- if there wasn't a change  
23 in the tax?

24 A. 17 percent.

25 Q. You talked about work papers being

1 provided to Public Counsel through a data request  
2 and work papers being related to the stipulation  
3 plan. Do you recall that?

4 A. 8045?

5 Q. No. You recall saying that they'd been  
6 provided through a data request response?

7 A. That was my understanding. It was a  
8 model that we used to develop the customer savings  
9 plan was, I guess, ultimately provided by MECG  
10 through 8045.

11 Q. Do you know when that data request was  
12 provided to OPC?

13 A. The date on here says May 1. I know  
14 that there was some confusion about whether you had  
15 received it. It was our belief that the Company had  
16 already provided the full model, and then when I  
17 talked with Ms. Mantle on the phone it was  
18 discovered that you had not received that full model  
19 and we got it to you as fast as we could.

20 Q. You earlier testified to receiving RFP  
21 informed revised estimates to O&M. You recall that?

22 A. No, I didn't say I received them. I  
23 said that the -- that the numbers from the  
24 presentation -- it was my understanding from  
25 testimony yesterday that the numbers received -- or

1 I'm sorry. The numbers used in the initial  
2 presentation or one of the initial presentations  
3 from Empire, that those numbers had changed as a  
4 result of the information that they received from  
5 the RFPs and other information.

6 **Q. When was the last time you received**  
7 **revised estimates of O&M from Empire?**

8 A. The one that I -- that I know of would  
9 be -- well, for the 600?

10 **Q. Sure.**

11 A. It would have been in the model that we  
12 used that it was provided under 8045.

13 **Q. So, to your knowledge Public Counsel**  
14 **didn't receive that until May 1st?**

15 A. Just like I said before. As soon as we  
16 found out that you did not receive it, we got it to  
17 you.

18 **Q. And is it highlighted in that model**  
19 **anywhere?**

20 A. Is it highlighted?

21 **Q. Are the O&M estimate easy to find in**  
22 **that model?**

23 A. I believe they are.

24 **Q. You testified that Asbury provides**  
25 **benefits from SPP revenues. Does it provide any**

1 **other benefits to Empire customers?**

2 A. Sure does. It has been discussed  
3 several times it provides fuel diversity and it can  
4 provide capacity on the sale if a capacity market  
5 opens up or if there's a willing buyer outside of  
6 the capacity market. So, there is other -- there is  
7 other benefits than it just providing a recovery of  
8 fixed costs.

9 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.

10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Questions by  
11 Commissioners.

12 CHAIRMAN HALL: No questions. Thank  
13 you.

14 COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: No questions.

15 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Redirect by MECG.

16 MR. WOODSMALL: Thank you.

17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. WOODSMALL

19 Q. I'm going to work in the same order.  
20 So, starting with questions from Staff, you were  
21 asked to comment about Ms. Mantle's affidavit and  
22 you were -- and you were talking about a change in  
23 SPP regarding dispatchability of wind. Do you  
24 recall that?

25 A. I do.

1           **Q.    Would that somehow either explicitly or**  
2 **implicitly be covered by the market protection**  
3 **mechanism?**

4           A.    Yes.  I think we've talked about that  
5 before.  If those changes -- if a change in the  
6 market, it changes or affects the ability to  
7 generate that will be -- that will be captured in  
8 the customer protection mechanism.

9           **Q.    And let's take it a step further.  How**  
10 **is it reflected?**

11          A.    Well, to the extent that the Empire is  
12 not able to dispatch as much of its generation or  
13 receive as much money from the off-system sales  
14 market for its generation and wind because it  
15 can't -- you can't have those units available, that  
16 will decrease the off-system sales, which will make  
17 the, the recovery of that over the revenue  
18 requirement of the wind project less, and that if it  
19 causes that to make it so it's detrimental to  
20 customers, it's shared after a deadband and  
21 customers are then reimbursed for that.

22          **Q.    So, in very general terms, very general,**  
23 **the market protection mechanism compares revenues**  
24 **with revenue requirement.  Would you agree with**  
25 **that?**

1           A.    It compares off-system sales revenues  
2    from the market with the revenue requirement for the  
3    wind project.

4           Q.    And so, anything that changes revenues,  
5    whether it's production, whether it's market prices,  
6    anything that changes revenues will impact the  
7    market mechanism and how much money is credited back  
8    to customers; is that correct?

9           A.    Correct.

10          Q.    You were also asked some questions about  
11    an OPC assumption of no wind revenues, and you  
12    talked about -- I believe your answer was it's  
13    illogical to think that wind farms would be built  
14    and the wind would stop blowing. So, you talked  
15    about production. Could you cover the other aspect  
16    about couldn't no wind revenues be created by a  
17    market price of zero?

18          A.    Well, it could, yes.

19          Q.    And do you find that assumption to be  
20    logical?

21          A.    We've seen some negative prices in  
22    realtime, but we haven't seen an abundance of zero.

23          Q.    And that was going to be another one of  
24    my questions later. Can you explain -- you keep  
25    emphasizing realtime negative prices. Can you tell

1 me what other type of pricing there is?

2 A. It's my understanding that most of  
3 the -- of the market at SPP is settled in the day  
4 ahead and that's I think the -- when I talked with  
5 one of my coworkers at BAI it's between, like,  
6 5 percent is settled in realtime and 90, 95 percent  
7 is settled in day ahead.

8 Q. And have you seen a proliferation or any  
9 negative pricing in the day ahead market?

10 A. I think there's some, but I don't --  
11 it's not nearly as much as it was in the realtime.

12 Q. And just for clarity of the record, I  
13 think a lot of us get this because we've sat through  
14 two weeks of settlements, but let's talk about the  
15 market price provision and the modeling that was  
16 done behind that. I believe you talk about two  
17 different factors that was looked at. First is the  
18 production, the wind production. Is that correct?

19 A. Correct. And that's referred to as a  
20 P50, P75, P90, or P95.

21 Q. So, there were four decision points on  
22 the production side?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. And then the second factor is a market  
25 price; is that correct?



1           A.    That's correct.  And that's based off of  
2   a low market price, a base market price, or a high  
3   market price.

4           Q.    So, what combination of a P -- of  
5   production factor and a market price would lead to  
6   the lowest amount of revenues?

7           A.    P95 low.

8           Q.    And what combination of factors would  
9   lead to the highest amount of revenues?

10          A.    Of the one study, P50 high.

11          Q.    And when you talk about Mr. Riley  
12   modeling his revenues, what assumptions did he make  
13   on these two factors?

14          A.    P75 low.

15          Q.    So, that means the lowest market price  
16   that was modeled; is that correct?

17          A.    Correct.

18          Q.    And a level of production that is  
19   reached 75 percent of the time?

20          A.    The wind production from the units would  
21   have -- would exceed or equal the level 75 percent  
22   of the time, correct.

23          Q.    You were asked some questions from  
24   Empire, and it's in your affidavit, regarding a  
25   worst case scenario of \$22 million loss for

1 customers. Can you explain what combination -- what  
2 differences are being modeled there that leads to  
3 that \$22 million?

4 A. \$22 million is based off of a P95 low  
5 market price scenario, which is, again, the worst  
6 one, and under that scenario the total, not just the  
7 Missouri jurisdictional, but the total would have  
8 been \$22 million. You have \$13 million of cap, I  
9 will call, room before you, you would max out on a  
10 Missouri jurisdictional basis remember.

11 Q. So, the difference between the base case  
12 scenario, P50 and mid prices, and as compared to P95  
13 and low prices would generate \$22 million of losses  
14 for customers; is that right?

15 A. You got to repeat that, please.

16 Q. The base case scenario was P50 with mid  
17 prices.

18 A. Okay.

19 Q. Is that right?

20 A. That's, that's what I believe, yes.

21 Q. And the worst case scenario you said was  
22 P95 and low prices; is that correct?

23 A. P95 low is the worst.

24 Q. And the difference between those two  
25 would be a loss of \$22 million?

1 A. I don't think I agree with that.

2 Q. Can you tell me --

3 A. P95 low run would generate \$22 million  
4 of detriment that the -- over \$22 million of  
5 detriment of which the Company would pick up 22  
6 million. P50 mid would not generate anything like  
7 that. In fact, would probably show benefits.

8 Q. So --

9 A. But you can't make the difference and  
10 say the difference between the two are \$22 million.

11 Q. And so, the market provision provides  
12 for protection of the \$35 million; is that correct?

13 A. Missouri jurisdictional.

14 Q. So, if we -- in order to get to that  
15 \$35 million, we're going to have to see market  
16 prices below the worst market prices modeled or  
17 production worse than P95; is that correct?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. You find that to be a likely scenario?

20 A. I hope not.

21 Q. You were asked questions by Joplin  
22 regarding the IRP and she said -- she was asking you  
23 whether the IRP, quote, Was it a guaranteed increase  
24 in rates? Do you recall that?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Do you agree that the IRP is not a limit  
2 on the increase in rates, that the rates could go  
3 even higher than the IRP?

4 A. They could go either way.

5 Q. You were asked about Asbury and you said  
6 Asbury is contributing to fixed costs. Do you  
7 recall that?

8 A. I do.

9 Q. And you said Asbury is making a  
10 contribution to fix -- never mind. What is your  
11 basis for saying Asbury is contributing to fixed  
12 costs?

13 A. Well, I've had discussions with both the  
14 Staff and the Public Counsel who've done more  
15 expensive analysis of Asbury and they've confirmed  
16 that. I've also -- if you also look at, like we  
17 talked about before, the three scenarios that  
18 Mr. Rogers puts in his affidavit in support, when  
19 Asbury's on line, it lowers the revenue requirement  
20 compared to the other two scenarios so that --  
21 inherit in that is the fact that Empire is  
22 actually -- I'm sorry. That Asbury is actually  
23 contributing to the fixed costs of the unit.  
24 Otherwise, with Asbury on line you would see that  
25 line to go above those other ones.

1           Q.    And let me ask you a hypothetical.  If  
2   Asbury was not making a contribution to fixed cost,  
3   so it's not covering all its variable costs, what  
4   position do you think customers would be taking in  
5   regard to Asbury in this case?

6           A.    Well, first of all, if Asbury wasn't  
7   recovering its variable cost and I found that it was  
8   generating -- being used to generate electricity, I  
9   would be -- overall for, you know, a period of time,  
10   I think that would call into question some severe  
11   analysis of why from Company management because it,  
12   it doesn't make -- it's not economical for the  
13   consumers for them to continue to do that.

14          Q.    And ultimately, if Asbury wasn't making  
15   a contribution of fixed costs, do you think  
16   customers would be -- would be supporting the idea  
17   of closing it in this case?

18          A.    Holding everything else equal,  
19   absolutely, because your rates would -- customer  
20   rates would go down.

21          Q.    You were asked some questions by Joplin  
22   about uncertainties about the location of these wind  
23   facilities and whether that could affect  
24   transmission costs.  Do you recall that?

25          A.    I do.

1           Q.    And you talked about \$82 million.  Would  
2   uncertainty in transmission costs, if transmission  
3   costs went higher, would that somehow explicitly or  
4   implicitly flow through the market price provision?

5           A.    When you talk about the market price  
6   provision, are you talking about the customer?

7           Q.    Yes.

8           A.    It's included as part of the revenue  
9   requirement.  So, if transmission costs go up above  
10  the -- I think I said 81 million, then the test  
11  would -- the off-system sales would need to be  
12  greater than if they were at 81 to cover the revenue  
13  requirement.

14          Q.    There was some discussion whether the  
15  Empire investment in the wind is capped at 45  
16  percent and whether it could go higher than  
17  45 percent.  Do you recall that?

18          A.    I do.

19          Q.    And would that somehow be reflected in  
20  the mechanism?

21          A.    Well, once again, that -- if the  
22  ownership changes over 55/45, then the investment  
23  associated or assigned to Empire would increase,  
24  which would flow through the revenue -- the wind  
25  revenue requirement, which was a component of the

1 customer protection mechanism.

2 Q. So, going through all of these. I heard  
3 that if Empire cap investment changes, that could  
4 somehow be implicated by the mechanism; I heard if  
5 transmission costs change, that could somehow be  
6 implicated; I heard that if market prices change,  
7 that is reflected; and I heard if production level  
8 changes, that will be reflected by the market  
9 provision. Is that correct?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. Finally, I just want you to clarify.  
12 You stated in response to questions from OPC a  
13 quantification for tax reform of \$24 million. Do  
14 you recall that?

15 A. Correct. That was -- that was provided  
16 by the Company.

17 Q. And the stipulation provides for a  
18 quantification of tax reform of 17.8 million; is  
19 that correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Can you explain that difference why that  
22 happened?

23 A. I think that's related to the factor,  
24 but I'm not positive.

25 Q. And the \$17.8 million, that was an

1 amount that was agreed upon after Staff had  
2 conducted some audit of the quantification; is that  
3 correct?

4 A. It's my understanding that the Staff did  
5 audit that number.

6 MR. WOODSMALL: No further questions.  
7 Thank you.

8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you for your  
9 testimony, Mr. Meyer. You're excused.

10 Why don't we take the next OPC witness  
11 at least for a little while. We'll break in a  
12 little while.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: Public Counsel calls Lena  
14 Mantle.

15 LENA MANTLE,  
16 having been called as a witness herein, having been  
17 first duly sworn, was examined and testified as  
18 follows:

19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Please be seated.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. WILLIAMS

22 Q. Would you, please, state your name.

23 A. Lena M. Mantle.

24 Q. By whom are you employed and in what  
25 capacity?



1           A.    I'm employed by the Office of the Public  
2    Could as senior analyst.

3           Q.    I'm going to hand you some exhibits.

4                    What I've handed to you are Lena Mantle  
5    rebuttal testimony that's been marked for  
6    identification as Exhibit 200, confidential and  
7    public versions; Lena Mantle surrebuttal testimony  
8    that's been marked for identification as  
9    Exhibit 201, confidential and public versions; and  
10   Lena Mantle affidavit that's been marked for  
11   identification as Exhibit 208, confidential and  
12   public versions.

13                   Would you quickly take a look at those  
14   exhibits.

15           A.    I did as you were speaking.

16           Q.    And are those exhibits your testimony  
17   here today?

18           A.    Yes, they are.

19                   MR. WILLIAMS:  With that I'll offer  
20   Exhibits 200, 201, and 208, both in confidential and  
21   public versions.

22                   (OPC's Exhibits 200, 201, and 208 were  
23   offered into evidence.)

24                   JUDGE BUSHMANN:  Any objections to the  
25   receipt of those exhibits?

1                   Hearing none. They're admitted.

2                   (OPC's Exhibits 200, 201, and 208 were  
3 admitted into evidence.)

4                   MR. WILLIAMS: I'd offer the witness for  
5 examination.

6                   JUDGE BUSHMANN: First cross would be by  
7 City of Joplin.

8                   MS. BELL: Thank you.

9                   CROSS-EXAMINATION

10                  BY MS. BELL

11                  **Q. Good morning, Ms. Mantle.**

12                  A. Good morning.

13                  **Q. You've heard me ask a lot of questions**  
14 **about capacity factor, and I think there's been some**  
15 **clarification from the witnesses to me about**  
16 **capacity versus capacity factor. So, could you just**  
17 **give me a general explanation of capacity factor?**

18                  A. Capacity factor is the number that's  
19 calculated. It is -- and it can be calculated for  
20 any period of time. It is the megawatt hours  
21 generated typically by a source, divided by the  
22 capacity of that source, times the number of hours  
23 in the period you're looking at. So, capacity  
24 factor for a year would be the generation of that  
25 unit for a whole year, divided by the capacity of

1 that plant, times 8,760.

2 Q. Do you know the capacity factors for  
3 Empire's current wind generation?

4 A. I did look that up the other day. I  
5 calculated it. And Empire's capacity factor for  
6 2017 for the wind farms total, because that's the  
7 data I had, showed a capacity factor of 36 percent  
8 for the year, but over the summer that capacity  
9 factor for those same wind farms was only  
10 27 percent.

11 Q. And so, that's less wind in the summer?

12 A. Yes. That's what that signifies.

13 Q. And that's for Elk River and Meridian  
14 Way combined?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. Do you know the capacity factor for  
17 Asbury?

18 A. Yes. The capacity factor for Asbury for  
19 2017 was 57 percent, and for those summer months of  
20 2017 it was at 80 percent.

21 Q. And so, 57 percent, is that the average  
22 over the whole year then?

23 A. That's over the whole year. And, of  
24 course, the capacity factor, that could be one and  
25 the least amount is zero. Being closer to one means

1 that there was more generation from that plant over  
2 the time period.

3 **Q. So, is it reasonable to compare capacity**  
4 **factors among plants like Asbury versus wind**  
5 **projects?**

6 A. That is -- you can compare those, but  
7 there's a big difference because Asbury was run when  
8 the price, the market price signal said that it  
9 would be in the money. So, and the wind farms  
10 are -- that contract is a take or pay. So, whenever  
11 the winds generate -- being generated at the wind  
12 farms that, that energy is being generated. As far  
13 as Asbury, it's only generating when the market  
14 price says that it's cost effective to do so. There  
15 is another measure called availability factor that  
16 kind of takes into account those differences. So,  
17 capacity factor is one measure. Availability factor  
18 is another.

19 **Q. And what's availability factor?**

20 A. Availability factor is how many hours  
21 was that generation resource available to generate.  
22 So, for Asbury it is -- availability factor, you  
23 would take 8,760, which is the number of hours in  
24 the year, and subtract off its forced outages, its  
25 planned outages. A forced outage is where a plant

1 is taken down for an unforeseen event, and a planned  
2 outage is planned. So, other than that, Asbury is  
3 available to generate electricity, and for a wind  
4 farm it's available when the wind blows.

5 **Q. Earlier you used the term take or pay.**  
6 **I don't think I've heard that from any other**  
7 **witness. Can you explain that term?**

8 A. That means that Empire has to pay for  
9 the megawatt hour of electricity -- or of energy  
10 that would be generated if -- even if SPP says that  
11 unit is curtailed. So, regardless of whether SPP  
12 takes that energy or not, Empire has to pay for it,  
13 and with their PPAs it's at a set price regardless  
14 of what the market price is.

15 MS. BELL: I believe this will be marked  
16 Joplin 503.

17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Do you have copies for  
18 the bench?

19 MS. BELL: Sorry.

20 And just for the record, I think many of  
21 the charts I'll be using today were previously  
22 provided to the parties as a copy of Empire -- or  
23 OPC's opening, but I have separated some of those  
24 charts out and will be providing additional copies  
25 as we go.

1           **Q. (By Ms. Bell) So, Ms. Mantle can you**  
2           **identify this chart?**

3           A. This chart was created from data from  
4 information that's submitted to the Commission, and  
5 OPC to meet the requirements of the Commission rule  
6 243.190 that gives the generation of each source for  
7 every month. So, this goes back to January of 2015.

8           **Q. And I think some parties have talked**  
9           **about the intermittency of wind. Is that what I'm**  
10          **seeing here?**

11          A. Yes. What you see is while you can make  
12 generalities of it's higher in the winter or spring  
13 and fall months than it is in the summer, even that  
14 is not consistent across these two time periods.  
15 What is consistent is the lowest amount of  
16 generation during these time periods always occurred  
17 in August and that's when typically the market  
18 prices are the highest and the need, not necessarily  
19 of Empire because it's a dual peaking and it has  
20 been a winter peaking, but SPP in general is higher  
21 in the summer than in the winter.

22          **Q. And why does this matter to the modeling**  
23          **that Empire's put forth?**

24          A. What this says is that wind is not  
25 available to meet energy requirements in the summer.

1 It does not provide electricity when the customers,  
2 when SPP needs it the most.

3 **Q. And so, does that availability affect**  
4 **market prices?**

5 A. Yes. That would be why market prices  
6 are higher in the summer, supply and demand.  
7 Demand's high and supply is lower.

8 **Q. Ms. Mantle, can you identify -- it's**  
9 **been marked Joplin 504. Can you identify that for**  
10 **the record?**

11 A. This is a plot that has the same data  
12 that was on Exhibit 503, but added to it is a second  
13 axis on the right. Additional data that shows the  
14 market price and that is for wind for every month,  
15 and the way that I calculated the average price in  
16 those months was from a report in that same 3.190  
17 data that provided the revenue from the wind and the  
18 megawatt hours from the wind. So, I was able to  
19 come up with a dollars per megawatt hour that was  
20 paid in each month. That would be the line with the  
21 X's through it.

22 **Q. And so, why would this chart matter with**  
23 **Empire's modeling?**

24 A. Again, when you talk about market prices  
25 and an average annual price, which is usually what

1 is shown, it takes into account these high prices.  
2 There's -- the wind availability isn't there. Just  
3 because there's a high price does not mean that  
4 Empire will be able to sell energy at that hour  
5 because the wind turbine may or may not be  
6 generating electricity. Whereas, in the -- with a  
7 traditional resource such as Asbury, as long as it's  
8 not down for an outage, it's available to respond to  
9 that price. Wind does not respond to price.

10 **Q. So, would you agree that the customer**  
11 **benefits that Empire has suggested relating to the**  
12 **CSP depend on the revenues received from SPP?**

13 A. It is the benefit. Mr. McMahon said in  
14 the GFSA report attached to his direct testimony  
15 that that was the benefit of the plan was the  
16 revenues from SPP.

17 **Q. And you would agree that those revenues**  
18 **are dependent on wind energy and energy generated?**

19 A. Yes.

20 MS. BELL: Your Honor, at this time I  
21 would offer Joplin 503 and 504.

22 (Joplin's Exhibits 503 and 504 were  
23 offered into evidence.)

24 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections?

25 MS. KNOWLTON: Yes. The Company has a



1 couple of objections to both of these exhibits.  
2 First of all, I believe that this is an attempt by  
3 OPC to supplement its testimony. The OPC could have  
4 and, frankly, should have provided this information  
5 as part of its prefiled rebuttal or surrebuttal  
6 testimony in this case. The Company also submitted  
7 data requests to OPC in this case that would have  
8 called for this type of information and none of this  
9 was produced. And then, lastly, there's not enough  
10 information either on the document or based on any  
11 testimony that's been provided, for example, with  
12 regard to -- it says low market price. It doesn't  
13 say is that Empire's price, is that SPP's price.  
14 So, there's no way for someone looking at this to be  
15 able to verify what this actually is.

16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Objection is overruled.  
17 503 and 504 are admitted.

18 (Joplin's Exhibits 503 and 504 were  
19 admitted into evidence.)

20 MS. BELL: Thank you.

21 **Q. (By Ms. Bell) Moving on to market**  
22 **prices. Are you familiar with the market prices**  
23 **that Empire used in its analysis?**

24 A. Some of them. The analysis itself at  
25 the level that I think Mr. Holmes worked with or ABB

1 would have had should have had prices for every  
2 generation node and the load node. I only looked at  
3 prices, the 2016 prices for Asbury and then the Elk  
4 River prices. With Elk River I looked at both the  
5 historical and the ABB forecast as provided to me by  
6 Empire, which I believe would be their base  
7 forecast.

8 **Q. Is that the same base forecast that**  
9 **Mr. Meyer was referencing?**

10 A. Yes.

11 JUDGE BUSHMANN: What are you marking  
12 this?

13 MS. BELL: It's going to be Joplin 505.

14 **Q. (By Ms. Bell) Ms. Mantle, can you**  
15 **identify this chart for the record?**

16 A. Yes. Very -- I guess it was just last  
17 week was when I received the data from Empire on the  
18 fall Elk River market prices, and that was -- and  
19 the data said that had -- the forecast was 8,760  
20 values except for leap year and they, they gave me  
21 an extra 24 hours for those years, of market prices  
22 for I believe they went out to 2047. In this graph  
23 I only have through 2035. What I did with that data  
24 was to come up with an -- because that's way too  
25 much to graph. I calculated an average annual

1 hourly market price. So, what they gave me was  
2 hours, and this is for each year the average annual  
3 market price and I had -- also had that same data  
4 for the fall 2016 Elk River price nodes. So, that  
5 is -- the circles would be the 2016 forecast and the  
6 stars would be the 2017 forecast.

7 **Q. And that's the 2016 forecast, okay.**  
8 **Strike that.**

9 **So, what are the differences between the**  
10 **two forecasts, I guess?**

11 A. It's my understanding from what I  
12 learned from Empire that ABB provides a forecast of  
13 market prices and then they provide a price  
14 differential based off information from past on the  
15 price, how the -- prices for different price nodes.  
16 So, this would be -- it's not ABB's forecast, but it  
17 would be the forecast -- using ABB's forecast, what  
18 they believed -- what they forecast Elk River prices  
19 to be. And between those two forecasts, there was a  
20 19 percent drop in the base forecast for Elk River.

21 **Q. It also seems to me, and I think I might**  
22 **have read this in Mr. Meyer's testimony, that the**  
23 **forecasts were actually fairly close for the first**  
24 **few years and that it seems to, as we get further**  
25 **out in time, exponentially be more different. Is**

1 **that your understanding of the data?**

2 A. Yes. That's pretty typical of a  
3 forecast. As you can see the 2017, the circle and  
4 the stars are on top of each other and they start  
5 separating and get further apart. Typically these  
6 types of forecasts are -- an inflation rate amount  
7 is applied and, so, what you get is they increase  
8 different -- while they're still both increasing,  
9 they increase at different levels because the  
10 starting point's the same, but the inflation or the  
11 adjustments are applied to that number.

12 **Q. And there's been some discussion about**  
13 **day ahead versus realtime prices. What are we**  
14 **looking at here?**

15 A. I believe this is day ahead, but I am  
16 not certain. It was not marked. I asked for Elk  
17 River prices and this is what I got.

18 **Q. From the Company?**

19 A. From the Company.

20 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Is this 506?

21 MS. BELL: This is 506, yes.

22 **Q. (By Ms. Bell) So, Ms. Mantle, this,**  
23 **what's been marked Joplin 506 is titled historical**  
24 **day ahead versus forecast. Are the dots and the X's**  
25 **on this chart the same as what was in Joplin 505?**

1 A. Yes, they are.

2 Q. So, what is added to this chart?

3 A. The test of a -- to review a forecast,  
4 it is typical to go back and look at what historical  
5 data has done, what does history show, and to see  
6 how that forecast would track historical. I had  
7 also asked and received for Elk River actual hourly  
8 prices for -- I got January 15th through -- I think  
9 I ended up getting through March of -- and a little  
10 bit of April of 2018, but this just shows 2015, 2016  
11 and 2017 day ahead prices, the average annual, and  
12 what they showed was -- and it wasn't too surprising  
13 because the market was new. The SPP market is --  
14 well, close to what it is now, opened in March 2014.  
15 So, we have -- you know, the first years a market  
16 opens there's a lot of fluctuations, there's a lot  
17 of feeling things out, how are things going to  
18 settle out. So, this is 2015, 2016, and 2017, and  
19 it shows a downward trend in prices and I put it on  
20 the same graph with this upper trend from AB&B just  
21 to show the differences between what's actually been  
22 seen and what the forecast is showing.

23 Q. And so, there's a box over here that  
24 says model assumes revenues or prices will increase.  
25 Is the model you're referencing, is that the

1 original model?

2 A. That is AB&B's forecast.

3 Q. And that's the forecast that was used by  
4 Empire?

5 A. Yes. And that is -- my understanding is  
6 that is a model where they modeled the entire  
7 eastern interconnect. So, everything from the Rocky  
8 Mountains east they model what the public available  
9 information on what generation's out there, what  
10 is -- has been announced will be built, what is  
11 announced will be retired. So, it is a model and  
12 it's a very complex model.

13 Q. And is that the same modeling used in  
14 the Mr. Holmes' modeling of the stipulation and  
15 agreement?

16 A. It's my understanding that the numbers  
17 provided by ABB were input into Mr. Holmes -- or I  
18 think ABB actually did the modeling. I don't know  
19 for sure. There's been a lot of talk about  
20 Mr. Holmes doing analysis. I don't know where the  
21 split was between what ABB did and what Mr. Holmes  
22 did, but the analysis that Empire has referred to,  
23 yes.

24 MS. BELL: Judge, I would like to offer  
25 Joplin 505 and 506 at this time.

1 (Joplin's Exhibits 505 and 506 were  
2 offered into evidence.)

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Objections? Any  
4 objections?

5 505 and 506 are admitted.

6 (Joplin's Exhibits 505 and 506 were  
7 admitted into evidence.)

8 MS. BELL: Thank you.

9 **Q. (By Ms. Bell) Let's talk about negative**  
10 **prices. Generally, when does negative pricing**  
11 **occur?**

12 A. Generally negative pricing occurs when  
13 there's a lot of wind energy available. Because the  
14 production cost tax credits, the operators earn  
15 money if a megawatt hour is generated through that  
16 credit. So, as long as -- a negative price can  
17 occur and they can make money for that through that  
18 tax credit up to the amount of that negative amount  
19 of that tax credit. So, it's my understanding that  
20 these wind farms are being bid into the market at  
21 below zero, they're negative, and that is what is  
22 driving the negative prices that are being seen.

23 **Q. Do you know in the modeling were there**  
24 **any negative prices included for Asbury or Elk**  
25 **River?**

1           A.    For the data that I received from  
2    Empire, for every year I asked Excel to find the  
3    minimum price that was in that year and there was no  
4    year that it was negative. Matter fact, I think the  
5    lowest was like \$6. So, there were no minimum  
6    prices either in the Asbury data set, or there were  
7    no negative prices in either the Asbury data set  
8    that I had or the Elk River data sets that I was  
9    supplied for the forecast.

10           **Q.    Ms. Mantle, the title of Joplin 507 is**  
11    **Elk River annual minimum market price. Is this a**  
12    **chart you created?**

13           A.    Yes.

14           **Q.    And this is the same chart that appeared**  
15    **in OPC's opening?**

16           A.    Yes, it is.

17           **Q.    And so, you said you searched the Excel**  
18    **data sheet for a minimum market price at Elk**  
19    **River; is that correct?**

20           A.    Yes.

21           **Q.    And so, what was the \$12 minimum market**  
22    **price?**

23           A.    Are you referring to what's in the box  
24    under 2017?

25           **Q.    Yes. Where did that \$12 minimum price**



1     **come from?**

2             A.     That \$12 minimum price is the minimum  
3     price in the ABB 2016 forecast.

4             **Q.     So, then in 2017 ABB revised that**  
5     **forecast and what was the minimum price for that**  
6     **forecast?**

7             A.     They revised that down to \$9 a megawatt  
8     hour.  So, that's about 25 percent decrease.

9             **Q.     And you've been able to contrast that**  
10    **forecast with actual prices?**

11            A.     Yes, because I had the actual -- and  
12    what is on here as noted is actual day ahead.  I  
13    know yesterday there was some discussion about  
14    whether it was a five-minute price or what.  This  
15    was an hourly price as provided to me by Empire.  
16    So, in 2017 the minimum day ahead actual hourly  
17    price.  It wasn't a five minute that was then erased  
18    in the next five minutes.  It was the hourly price  
19    was a negative \$50.

20            **Q.     Did you perform the same analysis**  
21    **looking at maximum prices?**

22            A.     Yes, I did.

23            **Q.     Ms. Mantle, this chart labeled Joplin**  
24    **508 that says Elk River or is titled Elk River**  
25    **annual maximum market prices, is that the analysis**

1     **you were just referencing?**

2             A.     Yes, it is.

3             **Q.     And so, you performed an analysis**  
4     **similar to the minimum analysis?**

5             A.     Yes.   I had -- did an Excel formula that  
6     asked for the maximum for each year of the Elk River  
7     market prices, both the 2016 forecast, the 2017  
8     forecast, and also in the actual day ahead data that  
9     was provided to me by Empire.

10            **Q.     So, from 2016 to 2017, the max market**  
11    **price decreased?**

12            A.     Yes, ma'am.

13            **Q.     And the actual price was nearly or I**  
14    **guess almost half of the 2016 forecast?**

15            A.     The actual price was 61 megawatt -- \$61  
16    per megawatt hour, and in the 2017 forecast, which  
17    was ABB's forecast that they adjusted downward, it  
18    was still 102 for 2017.

19            **Q.     So, I guess long story short, if the**  
20    **minimum prices are lower and the maximum prices are**  
21    **lower, how does that affect the customer savings**  
22    **plan?**

23            A.     It is -- I mean, under traditional  
24    ratepayer generation, it would be easier to say, but  
25    because the intermittency of wind, you've got that

1 variable coming in, but when you're just looking at  
2 prices assuming that something would be generated at  
3 that hour, what I -- this leads me to believe  
4 that -- I believe ABB forecast may be the best  
5 that's out there, but it's still not a very good  
6 forecast.

7 **Q. And is one of those reasons -- did you**  
8 **hear me ask Mr. Meyer about the sensitivity of the**  
9 **modeling?**

10 A. It is. I mean, the model is very  
11 sensitive to the forecast, which can be seen, you  
12 know, just in the impact on rates if -- or in  
13 revenue requirement if that revenue's not there, but  
14 one of the reasons for my discomfort with the  
15 forecast is really the lack of data in the SPP  
16 market in trying to forecast 30 years worth of  
17 hourly data from really it's only about like 18  
18 months of data in the new market where rules are  
19 changing. It just leads me to real discomfort with  
20 any -- anybody's projections should be -- anybody  
21 that gives a definite this is what's going to happen  
22 based off that I just can't believe.

23 **Q. So, if you can't rely on the SPP market**  
24 **because it's such a new market, could you look at**  
25 **other RTOs?**

1           A.     That would seem to be logical, and  
2     typically in those other RTOs the market prices  
3     forecast are based off natural gas prices because  
4     those are the marginal units. With SPP they've got  
5     more capacity for wind than just about any other --  
6     maybe ERCOT has more, but with the amount of wind  
7     generation that's being added in SPP, I would not  
8     say that you could rely on a PJM market. That's  
9     probably the one that's been out there the longest.  
10    I would not be comfortable with relying on how that  
11    market has evolved with different generation-type  
12    resources versus the SPP where they will have all  
13    this intermittent generation resources and, so, the  
14    resource mix is completely different. You can look  
15    at -- I've looked at the SPP market monitoring unit  
16    reports, state of the market reports. The wind is  
17    really driving a lot of changes in SPP and changes  
18    to market prices and that is just constantly  
19    evolving.

20                   MS. BELL: At this time I'm going to  
21    offer Joplin 507 and 508.

22                   (Joplin's Exhibits 507 and 508 were  
23    offered into evidence.)

24                   JUDGE BUSHMANN: Is there any  
25    objections?

1                   Hearing none. They're admitted.

2                   (Joplin's Exhibits 507 and 508 were  
3 admitted into evidence.)

4                   **Q. (By Ms. Bell) Ms. Mantle, I believe you**  
5 **reference a Southwest Power Pool report. Joplin 509**  
6 **says state of the market fall 2017. Is that a**  
7 **report you are referencing?**

8                   A. Yes. That's a report that I cited in my  
9 rebuttal testimony.

10                  **Q. And that has a publish date of**  
11 **January 22, 2018?**

12                  A. Yes.

13                  **Q. And Joplin 510 appears to be a similar**  
14 **report except it's labeled winter 2018; is that**  
15 **correct?**

16                  A. Yes. And it just came out last week.

17                  **Q. Last week, okay.**

18                  **And how do you obtain these reports?**

19                  A. They -- we went out onto the web -- SPP  
20 website and they're publicly available.

21                  **Q. And these are the same reports that**  
22 **Mr. Meyer was referring to as well that he had**  
23 **reviewed?**

24                  A. Yes. I don't know if he's seen the  
25 winter 2018, but...

1           **Q.    What were the substantial changes**  
2           **between the report that was just issued last week**  
3           **from the fall of 2017 report?**

4           A.    I have -- I have not had -- I've glanced  
5           through the 2018 report.  The one thing that -- and  
6           I read the fall 2017, but haven't had time to delve  
7           deeply into the 2018, but what I have seen is that  
8           the SPP monitoring, market monitoring unit has said  
9           the negative prices are increasing, are likely to  
10          continue to increase if wind keeps getting added and  
11          that the market monitoring unit is recommending some  
12          market changes, although it does not say what they  
13          are in these reports, to help mitigate some of those  
14          negative prices.

15          **Q.    And are these reports the kind of**  
16          **reports that you typically rely on in conducting**  
17          **your analysis as part of your work with the Office**  
18          **of Public Counsel?**

19          A.    Yes.  It's a independent look at the SPP  
20          market and what is happening in the market as far as  
21          market prices.

22                   MS. BELL:  I would offer Joplin 509 and  
23                   510.

24                           (Joplin's Exhibits 509 and 510 were  
25                   offered into evidence.)

1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections?

2 Hearing none. They're admitted.

3 (Joplin's Exhibits 509 and 510 were  
4 admitted into evidence.)

5 MS. BELL: Thank you.

6 Q. (By Ms. Bell) Yesterday Mr. Holmes had  
7 testified that under the stipulation and agreement  
8 customers get 100 percent of the benefits of the  
9 wind. Do you agree with that statement?

10 A. No, I do not.

11 Q. Can you explain why?

12 A. Part of the market protection mechanism,  
13 which that's what they call it, I don't, but there's  
14 two sides to it. A lot of it talked about Empire  
15 itself taking on up to \$35 million of any detriment.  
16 What that protection also does is give the Empire  
17 shareholders \$35 million of any, any revenue above  
18 what the -- well, there's the \$2 million deadband  
19 and then the -- anything above that is split between  
20 Empire and the customers up to 35 million. They did  
21 put a cap on it that the customers would only be  
22 required to -- or that the shareholders would only  
23 get 35 million, but that is a big -- that wouldn't  
24 be giving customers 100 percent. In addition,  
25 there's been some talk about the FAC and it's a very

1 complex mechanism, and I don't believe the revenues  
2 can flow through the FAC. That's my opinion only.  
3 Well, it's my opinion. But if they did, even then  
4 not all the revenues from these wind farm generation  
5 would flow through the FAC.

6 **Q. I'm not sure that I've heard a witness**  
7 **say this, but I heard it during opening, something**  
8 **about Asbury being dispatched less and less. Have**  
9 **you looked at that issue?**

10 A. I've looked at that and that is true.  
11 It is being dispatched less as market prices fall  
12 and the variable operation and maintenance costs  
13 increase because it is an aging plant. That plant  
14 will -- it responds to -- it's dispatched based on  
15 the market. So, if market prices fall, it will  
16 receive less revenues. If market prices increase,  
17 that plant will likely generate even more, but what  
18 we have also seen in the -- with the additions for  
19 environmental regulations there were improvements  
20 made at the plant that increase efficiency of that  
21 power plant where now it is operating more  
22 efficiently than it has since we had data which  
23 started back in 2008.

24 **Q. I think other witnesses have commented a**  
25 **lot about I believe it's paragraph eight of your**



1 affidavit, and I think the suggestion has been it's  
2 an unreasonable assumption that there won't be any  
3 revenues generated from the SPP market. Is that  
4 your understanding of their testimony?

5 A. I don't believe it's paragraph eight,  
6 but...

7 Q. Oh, paragraph ten maybe. No?

8 A. Maybe paragraph 20.

9 Q. Paragraph 20, okay. Thank you for that.

10 A. But no. I agree it's unrealistic to say  
11 that there would be zero, but what that does is  
12 provide the boundary for this project. How much the  
13 revenue requirement based off -- and this isn't  
14 my -- the only part of my analysis is taking off  
15 those revenues from the wind farm. The rest of it  
16 is Greg Meyers. I did not do an independent  
17 calculation, but this is based off his analysis  
18 minus that off-system sales revenue, how much impact  
19 this would have on the rates of the customer, and  
20 then maybe we'll get revenues back, and this is on  
21 top of -- as already been explained by Mr. Meyer  
22 through questioning from Staff, this is on top of  
23 other rate -- I mean this includes other rate  
24 increases, but there could be additional that aren't  
25 even incorporated in the model. So, we're talking

1 about putting this on the customer, this rate  
2 increase, for a project that they don't need, that  
3 may reduce their bills in the future.

4 **Q. And --**

5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Excuse me, Ms. Bell.  
6 I'm just checking to see how much more examination  
7 you have. We need to be taking a break pretty soon.

8 MS. BELL: I would say less than five  
9 minutes.

10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you.

11 **Q. (By Ms. Bell) So, Mr. Riley for OPC did**  
12 **a chart estimating customer savings or I think he**  
13 **called it a shortfall, right?**

14 A. Yes.

15 **Q. And is it your understanding that his**  
16 **chart does include the revenues from SPP?**

17 A. Yes, it does.

18 **Q. Just generally I think there's been some**  
19 **discussion about this. Can you describe the type of**  
20 **work papers and spreadsheets you received from the**  
21 **Company and from MECG?**

22 A. Well, I believe your -- what's been  
23 talked about is -- or, you know, we've received work  
24 papers throughout this process and responses to DR,  
25 but when the stipulation was filed on April 24th, we

1 received very minimal work papers from with that  
2 stip and agreement. I believe they were from  
3 Empire. There was a calculation of the taxes, which  
4 was a new component, and then there was some result  
5 of some modeling. Then we had to actually ask for  
6 the spreadsheets that were attached to the stip and  
7 agreement because that was not part of the work  
8 papers. And when I asked Mr. Meyers in the data  
9 request -- you know, this came out on the 24th. We  
10 had three days to ask data requests. I asked him  
11 for work papers for how he got the 12 percent and in  
12 that reply, which is attached in my affidavit, MEGG  
13 replies that, well, we thought this was in the work  
14 papers Empire would supply you. That's my  
15 paraphrase. That's not exactly probably, what was  
16 said, but it was much more information about the  
17 modeling. I do not believe that it is of the  
18 level -- I don't think we could have done the  
19 analysis that Greg Meyer was talking about, that  
20 John Rogers was talking about even if we'd had time  
21 to do it. Mr. Holmes talked about some stochastic  
22 analysis that was done, which I'm familiar with from  
23 my work in resource planning in writing those rules.  
24 I would have liked to have seen that. We did not  
25 receive that. That was not in any of the work

1 papers that OPC received if it's what I'm thinking  
2 he was talking about. It was not in any of the work  
3 papers we received. So, the information that we got  
4 came -- much of it came late in the process. We had  
5 affidavits to be filed three days after we received  
6 much of the information and it was not complete work  
7 papers.

8 MS. BELL: No further questions at this  
9 time.

10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: All right. We'll be in  
11 recess until 10:50.

12 (A short recess was taken.)

13 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Let's go back on the  
14 record.

15 We were going through the  
16 cross-examination list and the next one would be  
17 Division of Energy.

18 MR. POSTON: No questions.

19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Renew Missouri.

20 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.

21 JUDGE BUSHMANN: MECG.

22 MR. WOODSMALL: Yes, briefly.

23 CROSS-EXAMINATION

24 BY MR. WOODSMALL

25 Q. Good morning.

1 A. Good morning.

2 Q. Yesterday there was some questions of  
3 Staff about them conducting an audit and relying  
4 upon Company information. Were you here for that?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you were asked whether you had  
7 prepared Exhibits 503 through 508 and I think you  
8 said that you had; is that correct?

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. And in conducting that information, did  
11 you rely upon information provided by the Company?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. You didn't independently contact SPP for  
14 any of this information?

15 A. It's probably on their, their web page  
16 somewhere, but trying to find it would be -- is  
17 nearly impossible.

18 Q. But you didn't do it?

19 A. No, I did not do it.

20 Q. You didn't independently contract with  
21 ABB for market prices?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. You relied entirely on information  
24 provided by the Company?

25 A. Because I wanted what they used in their

1 model, yes, sir.

2 MR. WOODSMALL: No further questions.

3 Thank you.

4 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Staff.

5 MS. FORCK: Yes, thank you.

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. FORCK

8 Q. I'm going to kind of walk through  
9 some -- hopefully in the order that you -- that you  
10 got some questions from Joplin.

11 So, do you recall discussing capacity  
12 factor earlier and you discussed the definition of  
13 capacity factor and I believe you said that the  
14 capacity factor for Elk River and Meridian Way was  
15 36 percent for 2017; is that right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Were you here yesterday during  
18 Mr. Mertens' cross-examination?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Do you recall him saying that Elk River  
21 and Meridian Way are not a good proxy for the 600  
22 megawatts contemplated in the stipulation?

23 A. That is what it says, yes.

24 Q. Do you also recall discussion about how  
25 wind farms, I guess, degrade over time?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And how old are Elk River and Meridian  
3 Way?

4 A. I believe one of them was -- began  
5 operation in 2005. The other in 2008.

6 Q. So, would it be fair to say that both of  
7 these wind farms would likely have degraded over  
8 that life so far?

9 A. I believe at the time they were built  
10 they had an expected life of 20 years. So, they  
11 would be one of them a little bit more than halfway  
12 through their expected life and the other halfway  
13 through.

14 Q. If the 36 percent is the average  
15 capacity factor for 2017 for these farms and  
16 27 percent is the capacity factor for the summer,  
17 wouldn't the winter capacity factor be higher than  
18 36 percent?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. You also discussed something called an  
21 availability factor. Do you recall that?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you said that that provides for how  
24 many hours the resource was available to  
25 generate; is that right?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And you said it accounts for things like  
3 planned outages?

4 A. When you calculate on a historical basis  
5 it would be planned outages and forced outages on a  
6 forward looking basis because it would be an  
7 estimate of forced outages based off history and  
8 planned outages.

9 Q. Does the availability factor account for  
10 the possibility of SPP not taking the energy  
11 generated?

12 A. No, it does not. It is purely when is  
13 that --

14 Q. I think you've answered my question.  
15 Earlier in answering one of Ms. Bell's  
16 questions you said, and this will be a paraphrase,  
17 but you said wind did not provide energy when  
18 customers need it most. Do you recall that?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And I believe you're referring to  
21 Exhibit 503 when you said that; is that correct?

22 A. That's probably correct. I don't  
23 remember exactly.

24 Q. When you're referring to Exhibit 503,  
25 you said August is the time when customers need the



1 wind -- or need the energy the most but when the  
2 wind is not being produced; is that correct?

3 A. I don't know if I said -- it's not zero  
4 production. There is some and it's not necessarily  
5 when Empire's customers because Empire is dual  
6 peaking and their peaks have been -- their last  
7 peaks have been set in the winter, but it is when  
8 SPP's peak is is in the summer in August, either  
9 late July or August typically.

10 Q. And Exhibit 503 shows wind  
11 generation; is that correct?

12 A. It is the sum of the generation over  
13 each one of those months.

14 Q. And it does not show zero for any of  
15 these months; is that correct?

16 A. No, it does not.

17 Q. So, looking at Exhibits 503 and 504 show  
18 historic wind generation and market pricing and the  
19 volatility associated with that. Don't the models  
20 used to produce the stipulation and its market price  
21 protection mechanism account for the market prices  
22 and generation volatility?

23 A. There is an estimate of when the wind  
24 will be available. There is an estimate of the  
25 loads -- although, loads don't -- loads have

1 absolutely nothing to do with their model.

2 Q. I don't believe that this shows load.

3 A. You are correct. I'm sorry. Could you  
4 ask your question again.

5 Q. Wouldn't you agree that the models used  
6 to produce the stipulation and the market price  
7 protection mechanism account for the variability in  
8 market prices and generation volatility for wind?

9 A. They have some, but as shown in the  
10 other graphs, at least for 2017 what was input for  
11 2017 was way off for Elk River.

12 Q. Thank you. That's beyond the scope of  
13 my question.

14 Do you have a copy of the stipulation in  
15 front of you?

16 A. No, I do not.

17 Q. I'll preface my question first and then  
18 I'll bring you a copy so I can look at this, too.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. Do you recall a conversation with  
21 Ms. Bell that the market protection provision from  
22 the stipulation involves a sharing of the benefits  
23 with Empire?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And you said that there's a cap on that

1 of 35 million?

2 A. There's a cap -- that is my  
3 understanding. Well, after the \$2 million deadband,  
4 yes.

5 Q. I'm going to point to appendix A.

6 MS. FORCK: Your Honor, do you mind if I  
7 perform this portion of the cross up here so I  
8 can --

9 JUDGE BUSHMANN: That's fine. Just  
10 speak up so it kind of picks up in the microphone.

11 MS. FORCK: Thank you.

12 Q. (By Ms. Forck) All right. I'll point  
13 you to -- well, let me first point you to appendix  
14 A, page 3. Would you read beginning under the  
15 adjustment periods the second paragraph, third line  
16 up from the top beginning with, "If the amount."

17 A. "If the amount of the reg\_input prelimit  
18 would result in an overpayment to Empire, then it  
19 would be reduced to ensure that Empire can dig out  
20 of a regulatory liability, but not be ahead over the  
21 entire period. This value is the reg\_input shown in  
22 row 46 of Exhibit D."

23 Q. And we'll turn to Exhibit D shortly, but  
24 I also want to point to page 1 of appendix A where  
25 it defines reg\_input prelimit. Would you read that,

1 **please.**

2 A. "Reg\_input prelimit equals the  
3 calculated reg\_input before the upper limit is  
4 placed on it to prevent an overpayment to the  
5 Company (row 41 Excel)."

6 Q. I don't think we have these very nicely  
7 delineated, but at the end of appendix A, Exhibit D  
8 shows regulatory asset examples and there are four  
9 charts and I'm going to point to the third chart  
10 because I know that has an example of what we're  
11 discussing here. Would you look at the -- at line  
12 41 that we just discussed?

13 A. Excuse me.

14 Q. Sorry. And what is line 41 labeled as?

15 A. Reg\_input prelimit.

16 Q. And then across the top it labels each  
17 column as a different year number. Would you look  
18 at year two and look at the value of reg\_input  
19 prelimit?

20 A. I see a value. I do not know how it was  
21 calculated.

22 Q. Is that value greater than zero?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Would you now look at row 43, and how is  
25 that row labeled?

1 A. Is reg\_input too high.

2 Q. And then what does that say for year  
3 two?

4 A. It says yes.

5 Q. Looking at year one, what is the value  
6 of the reg\_input prelimit?

7 A. Zero.

8 Q. And what's the answer to the is  
9 reg\_input too high?

10 A. No.

11 Q. So, would you agree that looking across  
12 this whole chart, the values above zero for the  
13 reg\_input prelimit indicate the reg\_input is too  
14 high?

15 A. As -- I don't know what this means, but  
16 that is what it says.

17 Q. Now, would you look at -- excuse me.  
18 Sorry. Would you look at the bottom row, row 48,  
19 and how is that defined?

20 A. Missouri reg\_input.

21 Q. And what is that value for year two?

22 A. Zero.

23 Q. And year two was the year where there  
24 was a reg\_input prelimit above zero; is that  
25 correct?

1 A. That is what's on line 41, yes.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 MS. FORCK: All right. I have nothing  
4 further. Thank you.

5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Cross by Empire.

6 MS. KNOWLTON: Thank you.

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 BY MS. KNOWLTON

9 Q. Good morning, Ms. Mantle.

10 A. Good morning.

11 Q. I want to go back to your testimony  
12 regarding availability factors. I believe that you  
13 stated that Asbury's availability factor is greater  
14 than that of Empire's wind assets; is that correct?

15 A. That is correct.

16 Q. Can you point me in -- where in the  
17 record do you find the basis for that conclusion?

18 A. It is based on my professional judgment  
19 of working with electric utilities for over 30  
20 years.

21 Q. So, there's no -- well, let me just step  
22 back for a minute. Would you agree that the  
23 availability factor is calculated by taking the  
24 amount of time a unit is able to produce divided by  
25 total time?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. So, you don't have any data that you  
3 performed that calculation with than testifying to  
4 your position today?

5 A. I did look at some of the data that  
6 Empire has submitted in their 3.190 submissions to  
7 the Commission. That is fuel and generation reports  
8 that's provided monthly. There was not -- some of  
9 the months had the hours that Asbury was available.  
10 Some just had when it wasn't. From that I  
11 calculated an approximate availability factor of 88  
12 percent, but because those numbers weren't all -- I  
13 don't think they were all exactly right, I did not  
14 want to mention those numbers, but I did look at  
15 what the availability factor would be for Asbury in  
16 2017.

17 Q. You haven't produced any of that to the  
18 Company or any of the other parties in this docket,  
19 have you?

20 A. No, I have not.

21 Q. Would you take, subject to check, that  
22 Asbury's availability factor was 80 percent in 2016  
23 and 2017?

24 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm going to object to  
25 the subject to check. She either knows or she

1 doesn't know.

2 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Overruled. You can  
3 answer if you --

4 A. I don't know. I don't know how you  
5 calculated that, so, and what -- it doesn't compare  
6 well with the numbers that you provided to the  
7 Commission. So, I would -- to be able to say that,  
8 I would need to know why the differences were there.

9 Q. (By Ms. Knowlton) And would you take,  
10 **subject to check, that Elk River's availability**  
11 **factor was over 99 percent in 2016 and 2017?**

12 MR. WILLIAMS: I'd make the same  
13 objection to the subject to check. She's either  
14 putting a number out there for Ms. Mantle to verify  
15 or not. That would be okay, but to put the subject  
16 to check...

17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Overruled.

18 A. No, I would not agree to that because  
19 Elk River is only available to generate power if the  
20 wind is blowing and the wind is not blowing that  
21 many hours of the year. Asbury would not be  
22 available to generate if coal was not available.  
23 The same way the wind -- I would not  
24 calculate available -- availability factor for a  
25 wind turbine should be not necessarily when it's



1 just standing, but when there is the fuel, the wind,  
2 to produce electricity.

3 Q. (By Ms. Knowlton) Now let's talk about  
4 this document that you have testified to that's been  
5 marked as Exhibit 508 -- or excuse me, the 507 Elk  
6 River annual minimum market price. Do you have that  
7 in front of you?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Do you know how often the negative price  
10 that's on this chart has occurred and how many hours  
11 in 2017?

12 A. I assume just once because it was the  
13 minimum for the year, but there were other hours  
14 that were negative.

15 Q. But at that low, at negative 50 it  
16 occurred in one hour out of the year?

17 A. The day ahead, yes.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 On page 14 of your rebuttal testimony,  
20 lines 17 to 18 you state that market prices are key  
21 to achieving the benefits Empire estimates will  
22 occur to its customers from its change in its  
23 resource plan; is that right?

24 A. Was that page 14?

25 Q. Yes, of your rebuttal.

1 A. Beginning on line 17.

2 Q. Correct.

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And you were on the Staff of this  
5 Commission for many years, right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. About 29?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And while you're on the Staff, you were  
10 a part of the team that developed the original  
11 electric utility resource planning chapter 22 rules,  
12 I believe?

13 A. That is correct.

14 Q. And did you also oversee the revisions  
15 that the Staff proposed to the Commission to those  
16 rules in 2010?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Are you aware that those rules require  
19 that electric utilities that are subject to this  
20 Commission's jurisdiction require the use of a fuel  
21 price forecast as part of a resource planning  
22 pursuant to those rules?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. How many electric utilities does this  
25 Commission regulate?

1           A.     There are four investor-owned utilities  
2     that they regulate.

3           **Q.     Would you identify each of them?**

4           A.     Union Electric Company, which is known  
5     as Ameren; Kansas City Power & Light Company, KCP&L;  
6     Greater Missouri Operations Company; and the Empire  
7     District Electric Company.

8           **Q.     Do you know for purposes of the electric**  
9     **utility resource planning rules the source of the**  
10    **price forecasts that each of those four electric**  
11    **distribution utilities use?**

12          A.     Are you asking me if I know who provides  
13    them?

14          **Q.     Correct. The source of their forecasts.**

15          A.     No, I do not.

16          **Q.     Would you take, subject to check, that**  
17    **each of those four obtain their forecasts from ABB?**

18                 MR. WILLIAMS: I object to the subject  
19    to check in the question.

20                 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Overruled.

21          A.     I am not aware at this time who provides  
22    those forecasts.

23          **Q.     (By Ms. Knowlton) And OPC didn't produce**  
24    **any forecasts in this docket, did it?**

25          A.     No, it did not.

1 Q. If you would take a look at your  
2 surrebuttal testimony. I believe on page 10 of that  
3 testimony you raised reliability concerns about  
4 Empire's plan that is before this Commission; is  
5 that right?

6 A. That would have been the plan with  
7 Asbury retired.

8 Q. Do you still have those reliability  
9 concerns based on the stipulation plan?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Turning back to your rebuttal testimony  
12 on page 5, lines 12 to 22, you state that Empire  
13 needed to correct its estimate of \$325 million in  
14 savings. Your view was that this correction was  
15 necessary because in order to, quote, achieve  
16 savings from reductions in revenue requirement  
17 Empire would need to file rate cases every year in  
18 the next 20 years, end of quote. Is that right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. So, in other words, your concern was  
21 that any savings achieved from Empire's proposal  
22 couldn't be flowed back to customers fast enough?

23 A. My concern was a lot of the savings due  
24 to depreciated -- depreciation cannot flow through  
25 between rate cases and other cost savings cannot

1 flow through rate cases, and I even have concern  
2 that the off-system sales revenues could be flowed  
3 through between rate cases.

4 Q. Right. And we'll get to that one in  
5 just a minute.

6 And, in fact, you argued that the \$325  
7 million in savings really would equate to  
8 103 million in savings because of that timing  
9 difference concern that you had; is that right?  
10 That's, I think, on page 6, line one.

11 A. It would be reduced by 103 million.

12 Q. And on May 9th you filed an affidavit,  
13 which has been marked for identification this  
14 morning as OPC 208 public and confidential, and in  
15 that affidavit you expressed additional concerns  
16 about the inability to get savings back to  
17 customers; is that right?

18 A. That is correct.

19 Q. And those concerns are based on what you  
20 refer to as the fuel adjustment clause --

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. -- is that right?

23 So, in your view any savings that would  
24 be achieved by Empire's proposal would be difficult  
25 to get back to customers; is that right?

1           A.    Yes.

2           Q.    Don't you think that that's a problem  
3 that this Commission could solve?

4           A.    Through rate cases?

5           Q.    Any other mechanisms the Commission  
6 could use or statutory authority that it --  
7 statutory authority that it could rely upon to get  
8 savings back to customers?

9           A.    I'm not an attorney, but I've probably  
10 read the statutes regarding FAC more than most  
11 attorneys in the state. It does not contain any  
12 reference to off-system sales revenues flowing  
13 through a rate adjustment mechanism. It's only fuel  
14 and purchase power, including transportation. So,  
15 therefore -- and this project is created to make  
16 off-system sales. The customers don't need this  
17 wind.

18          Q.    That's actually not my question. My  
19 question is is that if there are savings that are  
20 achieved, is there a way for this Commission to get  
21 those savings back to customers, and my question to  
22 you is don't you think that this Commission could  
23 solve that problem?

24          A.    No.

25          Q.    Thank you.

1 MS. KNOWLTON: I have no further  
2 questions for Ms. Mantle.

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commissioner questions?

4 CHAIRMAN HALL: Yeah.

5 QUESTIONS

6 BY CHAIRMAN HALL

7 Q. Good morning.

8 Why do you think that the Commission  
9 cannot require off-system sales to flow back to  
10 ratepayers through the fuel adjustment clause?

11 A. The statute is written to allow fuel and  
12 purchase power costs, including transportation. It  
13 does not say anything about revenues. And even the  
14 rules say if the Commission allows off-system sales  
15 revenues. In going back to the time those rules  
16 were written and even the first fuel adjustment  
17 clauses in Missouri, GMO's did not pass through  
18 off-system sales, the very first one, but because it  
19 was so complicated to separate the fuel cost for  
20 off-system sales revenues versus the others then  
21 that off-system sales revenue was included.  
22 Those -- if it's firm generation that was built to  
23 meet customers' needs, therefore the customers -- my  
24 understanding, the thought was those customers  
25 should get the flow back and actually that's where

1 we're seeing the most variability in our fuel  
2 adjustment clause cost.

3 Q. So, have you -- are you familiar with  
4 Ameren's FAC clause?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And are you aware that Ameren receives  
7 or has received in the past payments from MISO  
8 related to capacity sales?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And is it not true that those sales  
11 flowed back to Ameren ratepayers through the FAC?

12 A. Initially they did not.

13 Q. Right now don't they?

14 A. They do now, yes, sir.

15 Q. So, then how can you reconcile that  
16 testimony with your testimony a moment ago that  
17 there's nothing that this Commission can do to  
18 ensure that off-system sales that might come from  
19 this additional wind generation could flow back to  
20 Empire ratepayers?

21 A. Ameren's capacity has excess capacity --  
22 well, it has excess because of the reserve  
23 requirement, but then it also has the excess  
24 capacity because it no longer serves a big customer  
25 in --



1 Q. How is that relevant?

2 A. That was 500 megawatts. That's capacity  
3 that they're no longer required to meet. MISO no  
4 longer requires them, but the customers, all of them  
5 are paying for that capacity that was acquired  
6 for --

7 Q. And wouldn't Empire ratepayers be paying  
8 for this additional capacity?

9 A. But it was not added to meet the  
10 customers' needs.

11 Q. I don't understand why that's relevant.

12 A. This proposal by Empire is purely a  
13 business venture. The customers do not need this.

14 Q. I don't understand why that's relevant.  
15 I mean, the question that you were asked and the  
16 question I'm trying to get more understanding about  
17 is if, if Empire has excess capacity or excess  
18 energy and it sells that, why would that not -- why  
19 would that not flow back to ratepayers 95/5 just on  
20 the terms of the statute, the rule and the tariff.  
21 And you're saying under the statute it shouldn't,  
22 but now you've given me an example with Ameren at  
23 least where it has, and I don't -- I don't know  
24 Empire's FAC as well as I know Ameren's, so I don't  
25 know if there's a difference in the tariff or the

1     **applicability of the rule or statute.**

2             A.     All of the electric utilities now have  
3     off-system sales revenues that flow through their  
4     FAC.

5             Q.     Well, then why wouldn't this -- why  
6     wouldn't these off-system sales appropriately flow  
7     through the FAC as well?

8             A.     As I explained, it is OPC's position at  
9     this point that the statute does not allow for  
10    off-system sales for something that is built purely  
11    to make revenues on the markets.

12            Q.     Well, I will be intrigued to read your  
13    counsel's learned briefing on that topic because I  
14    don't understand that testimony at all. So, thank  
15    you.

16            A.     And I did talk about this with Hampton  
17    before.

18            Q.     I'm sure.

19                    JUDGE BUSHMANN: Recross based on  
20    Commission questions? Anything from Joplin?

21                    MS. BELL: No.

22                    JUDGE BUSHMANN: Division of Energy.

23                    MR. POSTON: No, thank you.

24                    JUDGE BUSHMANN: Renew Missouri.

25                    MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.

1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: MECG.

2 MR. WOODSMALL: No questions.

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commission Staff.

4 MS. FORCK: No, thank you.

5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Empire.

6 MS. KNOWLTON: None.

7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Redirect by OPC.

8 MR. WILLIAMS: Hopefully just a few  
9 questions.

10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. WILLIAMS

12 Q. Do you remember when you testified  
13 regarding availability -- let me make sure I have  
14 the right terminology. -- availability factors for  
15 Empire where you indicated, I believe, that Elk  
16 River and Meridian Way in the summer had an  
17 availability factor of 27 percent and Asbury had an  
18 availability factor of 80 percent that you  
19 calculated?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. When you said the summer, what were you  
22 referring -- what period of time is that?

23 A. The calendar months of June, July,  
24 August, and September.

25 Q. Do you remember when Staff asked you

1     **about capacity factors?**

2             A.     Yes.

3             **Q.     And you were asked about whether or not**  
4     **the modeling for the stipulation plan took into**  
5     **account wind farm degradation?**

6             A.     Yes.

7             MS. FORCK:  Objection.  I didn't ask  
8     that question.

9             JUDGE BUSHMANN:  Your response,  
10    Mr. Williams.

11            MR. WILLIAMS:  I believe it was a topic  
12    that came up.

13            JUDGE BUSHMANN:  I'll allow it.  Go  
14    ahead.

15            MR. WILLIAMS:  She's already answered  
16    the question anyway, so...

17            **Q.    (By Mr. Williams)  Do you know how that**  
18    **was -- degradation was taken into account?**

19            A.     My understanding from testimony  
20    yesterday is they used an average capacity factor  
21    over I'm assuming a 30-year time period.  So,  
22    it's -- they didn't put a capacity factor in for the  
23    first year and then degradate it.  It was an average  
24    amount for -- it was same for all 30 years.  That is  
25    my understanding.

1           Q.    Is another way to phrase that your  
2 understanding is that they put in a levelized -- or  
3 an amount to account for I guess it would be  
4 levelized degradation?

5           A.    Yes.

6           Q.    And is degradation levelized?

7           A.    No, it is not.

8           Q.    And in the modeling --

9           MS. FORCK: Your Honor, I'm going to  
10 object to this line of questioning again. I didn't  
11 ask Ms. Mantle about the modeling related to  
12 degradation. I simply asked her whether she agreed  
13 that the wind farms degrade over time.

14           JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Williams, does this  
15 line of questioning fall within that scope?

16           MR. WILLIAMS: The only other thing I  
17 was going to point out is that the modeling  
18 increases prices and the degradation increases over  
19 time.

20           JUDGE BUSHMANN: Well, go ahead and ask  
21 that question.

22           Q.    (By Mr. Williams) Isn't it true that in  
23 the modeling, the ABB forecasts that were used show  
24 increasing prices over time, whereas actual  
25 degradation increases over time, which would mean

1     **lowered output?**

2             A.     Yes.    The levelized capacity factor  
3     would mean the capacity factor in those later years,  
4     which ABB forecasted very high market prices for,  
5     would actually produce more wind at that higher  
6     price and that is the time period where you get most  
7     of what Empire calls customer savings.

8             **Q.     And do you know if Empire's modeling**  
9     **took that into account?**

10            A.     No, I do not.

11            **Q.     Do you know anything about how well the**  
12     **modeling that was performed took into account the**  
13     **variability in the market prices in wind**  
14     **generating -- and wind generation interruptibility?**

15            A.     I heard I think it was Mr. Holmes say  
16     yesterday that that was taken into account, and  
17     thinking through that, the only time a wind  
18     generator that was owned by Empire would be  
19     curtailed due to market prices would be when they  
20     fell either below the variable cost of operation,  
21     but definitely when there was negative pricing.  The  
22     fact that the forecasted market prices included no  
23     negative prices meant there would be no curtailing  
24     of the wind.  The model would model wind being  
25     generated at all times.  So, while in theory the

1 model was doing that, the fact of the inputs kept  
2 the model from ever curtailing the wind.

3 **Q. Turning back to the availability factors**  
4 **that you calculated. What was your source for those**  
5 **calculations?**

6 A. Those -- that is from reports that are  
7 submitted monthly to the Commission in response to 4  
8 CSR 243.190 and I believe attached with that is an  
9 affidavit from Empire that the data is accurate to  
10 the best of their abilities.

11 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.

12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you for your  
13 testimony, Ms. Mantle. You may step down.

14 OPC may call its next witness.

15 MR. WILLIAMS: The Office of the Public  
16 Counsel calls John Robinett.

17 JOHN ROBINETT,  
18 having been called as a witness herein, having been  
19 first duly sworn, was examined and testified as  
20 follows:

21 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Please be seated.

22 DIRECT EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. WILLIAMS

24 **Q. What is your name?**

25 A. John A. Robinett, and it's

1 R-O-B-I-N-E-T-T.

2 Q. By whom are you employed and in what  
3 capacity?

4 A. I'm employed by the Missouri Office of  
5 the Public Counsel as a utility engineering  
6 specialist.

7 Q. I'm going to hand you some documents  
8 that have been marked as exhibits.

9 Have you had an opportunity to review  
10 those?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And are those documents rebuttal  
13 testimony you prepared that have been marked for  
14 identification as Exhibit 202, public and  
15 confidential; surrebuttal testimony that you  
16 prepared that have been marked as Exhibits 203,  
17 confidential and public; an affidavit in opposition  
18 to a stipulation and agreement that has been marked  
19 as Exhibit 209, confidential and public; and  
20 Exhibit 213?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Do you have any changes to any of those  
23 documents for those to be your testimony here today?

24 A. I have one change to the affidavit in  
25 opposition. It's on page 2. It's at the top of the



1 page and the sentence that starts, "Additionally, it  
2 is S&P." That should be an A instead of a P.

3 Q. So, it would be S&A?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. With that change, are Exhibits 202, 203,  
6 209, and 213 your testimony here today?

7 A. They are.

8 MR. WILLIAMS: I offer Exhibits 202,  
9 203, 209, and 213.

10 (OPC's Exhibits 202, 203, 209, and 213  
11 were offered into evidence.)

12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections?

13 MS. MERS: I object to Exhibit 213.

14 It's an affidavit. The procedural schedule outlines  
15 that the last day affidavits would be submitted  
16 would be May 4th. It came in on May 9th at 1 p.m.

17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I understand. And it  
18 was submitted late, but I think since all the  
19 parties have had it for a couple of days now and  
20 it's been actually discussed during the hearing I'll  
21 overrule that objection. So, I'll admit all four  
22 exhibits.

23 (OPC's Exhibits 202, 203, 209, and 213  
24 were admitted into evidence.)

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. With that

1 I'll offer Mr. Robinett for examination.

2 JUDGE BUSHMANN: First cross will be by  
3 City of Joplin.

4 MS. BELL: Thank you.

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 BY MS. BELL

7 Q. Good morning, Mr. Robinett.

8 A. Good morning.

9 Q. I am looking at your rebuttal testimony  
10 initially and in that testimony you have a lot of  
11 discussion regarding Asbury. Do you recall the  
12 amount of improvements that were made to Asbury over  
13 the last several rate cases? Do you know the  
14 magnitude of those?

15 A. I know for the AQCS it was approximately  
16 \$122 million.

17 Q. And did those improvements increase the  
18 efficiency of Asbury?

19 A. In conjunction with the installation of  
20 the AQCS equipment on Asbury a turbine overhaul was  
21 also done, as well as I believe there was a filter.  
22 The filter media in the cooling stack was also  
23 changed out. And yes, it did increase the  
24 efficiency of the plant.

25 Q. So, I think there's been some testimony

1 regarding whether or not it's economic to continue  
2 to operate Asbury. Do you have an opinion about  
3 that?

4 A. I do not.

5 Q. Can you talk about the costs that would  
6 be -- I think the Company has estimated that there,  
7 and Mr. Mertens testified there was 20 to  
8 \$30 million of costs related to Asbury in the near  
9 term if it remains open. Is that your  
10 understanding?

11 A. I believe those are related to the coal  
12 combustion residual rules and the effluent  
13 guidelines. There was a DR from Sierra Club that  
14 addressed that value and that differs a little bit  
15 from what I've seen in the depreciation study  
16 estimates for their future additions as well.

17 Q. And how does that differ?

18 A. The number is slightly lower in the  
19 depreciation studies that I pulled from the 2016  
20 depreciation study filed in their rate case. In  
21 that that can be found at page 8 of my rebuttal in  
22 that table, and that is a confidential table.

23 Q. So, you believe Mr. Mertens' testimony  
24 overstated what's in the depreciation's information?

25 A. It's not by a whole lot, but it is.

1           **Q. And there was some testimony about**  
2 **whether some of those costs -- I think at one point**  
3 **they were referred to as some cost. Whether or not**  
4 **some of those costs would be incurred regardless of**  
5 **whether Asbury stays open or closed. Can you**  
6 **comment on that?**

7           A. That would be true. That would be  
8 related to the closure of the existing ash pond.

9           **Q. And so, is that amount confidential?**

10          A. I don't believe it was, and that would  
11 be found in my surrebuttal actually and that's on  
12 page 4.

13          **Q. The chart that starts after line six?**

14          A. Yes.

15          **Q. And so, is that -- the \$5.7 million,**  
16 **you're saying that is the cost regardless of whether**  
17 **Asbury's opened or closed?**

18          A. No. That's actually for the new  
19 landfill that would be required as a part of the CCR  
20 rules. It's actually line PA0038R, and I believe  
21 Mr. Mertens testified that part of that 5 million in  
22 2018 would not be a sum cost.

23          **Q. And do you agree with that?**

24          A. I honestly don't know.

25          **Q. Is there a cost associated with**

1 **dismantlement of Asbury if it's closed?**

2 A. There could be if it's determined that  
3 they will remove it.

4 Q. I think there's some testimony, I think  
5 it's in your surrebuttal, about new tariffs. Do you  
6 recall that discussion?

7 A. Are you talking about the steel --

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. -- tariff?

10 Q. Can you comment on that? I know -- I  
11 don't know the date your surrebuttal was filed  
12 exactly. Has there been any update to your  
13 conversation in that?

14 A. Not that I'm aware of. I issued a DR  
15 and relating to the impact of it, but I don't recall  
16 the response that I was given.

17 Q. And I believe you said that if that  
18 tariff goes through, then it could change the RFP  
19 responses. Is that your concern?

20 A. And I think that's what the DR asked. I  
21 know there was a provision in the RFPs for the  
22 potential to change the bids, but I don't know if it  
23 would or not.

24 Q. So, if we're looking at the estimates  
25 that we've seen from both I think Mr. McMahon and

1 Mr. Holmes and then Mr. Riley's chart, that factor  
2 wouldn't change the O&M? It would change the  
3 project costs?

4 A. I believe it should -- it could change  
5 the capital costs.

6 Q. Now, in your second affidavit you have  
7 four charts; is that correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And when I look at these, they remind me  
10 of Ms. Mantle's testimony that they appear to be  
11 showing that the wind production is highest when the  
12 load is lower, that there's a mismatch between load  
13 and production. Is that your under -- is that what  
14 you were trying to show with these?

15 A. What I was really trying to show is the  
16 variability of wind and what I -- what these data  
17 source where there's actually HRs attached to the  
18 affidavit was sourced from the DR 8557 in which I  
19 asked for the hourly wind production curves for the  
20 Elk River's facility during 2016 and 2017. What  
21 Empire provided me was hourly data of Empire's load  
22 from January 1 at 1 a.m. in 2013 through  
23 December 31st 2017 at midnight. And so, I was given  
24 the load for Empire, Elk River's production, as well  
25 as Meridian's Way production.

1           **Q.    So, is that like an average between wind**  
2 **between Elk River and Meridian that we're seeing?**

3           A.    So, in the charts it is a combination of  
4 -- the orange line is a combination of the output  
5 from Meridian and Elk River on a given day in which  
6 the days that were selected I looked for the peak  
7 hourly load that would have occurred in the winter  
8 months, which would be December, January, February,  
9 and then I looked for the peak in the summer months  
10 for June, July, and August.  Additionally shown are  
11 the minimum loads sourced from the spring and fall,  
12 and then I -- once I had those days where I found  
13 the max and the mins, I charted Empire's load over  
14 that day in connection with the combination of the  
15 wind production from Meridian and Elk River, but  
16 what I did was I scaled that up to match the request  
17 here for an additional 600 megawatts of wind on top  
18 of the production of those two PPAs.

19           **Q.    Oh, I don't think I understood that.**  
20 **So, the wind production also includes the new wind,**  
21 **the orange line?**

22           A.    The orange line is scaled up for 600  
23 megawatts plus the existing PPAs.

24           **Q.    So, if I'm on fall minimum and I'm in**  
25 **hour 12 any --**

1 A. For which year?

2 Q. For 2016.

3 A. So, October 2?

4 Q. Yes.

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. And I'm on hour 12 and the blue bar is  
7 all the way up between 400 and 500 and the orange  
8 line is down below 100. What happens in that hour?

9 A. Certainly the wind projection based on  
10 that day does not meet Empire's load, so there would  
11 be other generation needed.

12 Q. Do you have -- have you looked at other  
13 wind curves from other projects besides Elk River  
14 and Meridian?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Do you have any reason to suspect that  
17 the curves would be different for other wind  
18 projects?

19 A. Based on their location, they probably  
20 see different amounts of wind. So, with the wind  
21 it's variable and depends on the location of where  
22 it's at. You may not see the same curve on any  
23 given day.

24 Q. Do you know what types of wind shapes  
25 Empire used in its modeling?



1 A. No, I don't.

2 Q. Is there a way to, I guess, equalize  
3 some of this to save the wind up and use it at the  
4 time you need it?

5 A. I believe there is battery technology,  
6 but I do not know that it is capable of holding the  
7 wind for extended periods of time and I don't know  
8 that currently that technology is cost effective.

9 Q. And are you aware whether batteries were  
10 included in Empire's plan?

11 A. I do not believe they were.

12 Q. And I think Ms. Forck had asked some of  
13 the other witnesses or maybe I'm incorrect. I  
14 believe about paragraph eight of your affidavit, the  
15 initial affidavit, and I think that's about  
16 retirements?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Do you recall that line of questioning?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And I think -- I think it was  
21 Mr. McMahon who had commented on that. Do you agree  
22 with Mr. McMahon's analysis of those retirements and  
23 depreciation?

24 A. If I recall what was said is that they  
25 specifically modeled 20 years, but there are present

1 values put out there for 30 years and my concern was  
2 that the analysis may not have picked up retirements  
3 that are projected and estimated by the depreciation  
4 study.

5 MS. BELL: No further questions at this  
6 time.

7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Division of Energy.

8 MR. POSTON: No questions. Thank you.

9 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Renew Missouri. Renew  
10 Missouri.

11 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you.

12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: MECG.

13 MR. WOODSMALL: Yes. Briefly, Your  
14 Honor.

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. WOODSMALL

17 Q. Good morning, sir.

18 A. Good morning.

19 Q. Empire currently has wind PPAs; is that  
20 correct?

21 A. I believe two of them, yes.

22 Q. Empire doesn't have any current wind  
23 investment; is that correct?

24 A. You mean ownership?

25 Q. Right.

1 A. Not to my knowledge.

2 Q. So, Empire doesn't have -- because of  
3 that, they don't have a depreciation rate for the  
4 wind plan accounts; is that correct?

5 A. Since they don't have wind, they would  
6 not have depreciation rates specific to wind.  
7 However, there are depreciation rates in the 341  
8 series, other generation, which is more likely where  
9 these assets would fall.

10 Q. The point of my questioning is the  
11 stipulation has a provision for a 3.33 percent  
12 depreciation rate, and I'm wondering in its  
13 objection does OPC have a problem with that  
14 depreciation rate?

15 A. My concern is that the net salvage --

16 Q. I understand your concern about the  
17 timing of the depreciation study. Is your concern  
18 different than the timing of the study?

19 A. Yes. There's -- the net salvage is a  
20 zero percent under the 3.33 percent depreciation  
21 rate in the recommendation. I believe that there  
22 will be some sort of cost removal at the end of this  
23 asset's life and there may be salvage value related  
24 to this -- the turbines themselves as well, and I  
25 don't believe that's accounted for with a zero

1 percent net salvage rate included in the 3.33  
2 percent.

3 **Q. Has Public Counsel proposed an**  
4 **alternative depreciation rate?**

5 A. It has not.

6 MR. WOODSMALL: I have no further  
7 questions. Thank you.

8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Cross by Staff.

9 MS. MERS: No questions. Thank you.

10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Empire.

11 MR. COOPER: Very briefly.

12 CROSS-EXAMINATION

13 BY MR. COOPER

14 **Q. You were asked a question about your,**  
15 **oh, your steel tariff concern by, I believe,**  
16 **Ms. Bell. Is it your understanding that**  
17 **negotiations with those same bidders are still**  
18 **underway or underway right now?**

19 A. I would caveat that with I believe there  
20 is -- I don't know how to call it. It's a -- it's a  
21 shortened list. So, it's not all of the bids  
22 received, but I believe there are still negotiations  
23 going on.

24 **Q. So, a shorter list of bids than what you**  
25 **had access to and looked at, right?**

1           A.     Correct.

2           **Q.     And in terms of your concern about the**  
3 **steel costs, those would be worked out during the**  
4 **negotiations, wouldn't they?**

5           A.     I would assume so.  I don't know,  
6 though.

7           MR. COOPER:  No further questions.

8           JUDGE BUSHMANN:  Commissioner questions.

9           CHAIRMAN HALL:  No questions.  Thank  
10 you.

11          JUDGE BUSHMANN:  Redirect.

12          MR. WILLIAMS:  No, thank you.

13          JUDGE BUSHMANN:  Thank you,  
14 Mr. Robinett.  You may step down, sir.

15          THE WITNESS:  Thank you.

16          JUDGE BUSHMANN:  You may call your next  
17 witness.

18          MR. WILLIAMS:  The Office of the Public  
19 Counsel calls John Riley.

20          JUDGE BUSHMANN:  JSR-1 would be  
21 Exhibit 218, and JSR-R-2 corrected would be 219.

22                         JOHN RILEY,  
23 having been called as a witness herein, having been  
24 first duly sworn, was examined and testified as  
25 follows:

1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Go ahead.

2 DIRECT EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. WILLIAMS

4 Q. What is your name?

5 A. My name is John S. Riley.

6 Q. By whom are you employed and in what  
7 capacity?

8 A. I'm employed by the Office of the Public  
9 Counsel as a utility accountant III.

10 Q. I'll locate it and provide it to the  
11 court reporter later. Did you prepare rebuttal  
12 testimony that's been marked for identification as  
13 Exhibit 204, surrebuttal testimony that's been  
14 marked for identification as 205-C and P, and an  
15 affidavit in opposition to the nonunanimous  
16 stipulation agreement that's been marked for  
17 identification as Exhibit 210?

18 A. Yes, I have.

19 Q. And do you have corrections to any of  
20 those exhibits?

21 A. Yes, I do. In my rebuttal testimony I  
22 filed some exhibits that I ended up doing a little  
23 cut and pasting and incorrectly marked some numbers  
24 down on the retirement of Asbury.

25 Q. Well, before you go into the details of

1 that, have two exhibits marked 218, which is shown  
2 as Exhibit JSR-1 corrected, and another Exhibit 219  
3 that is Exhibit JSR-R-2 corrected. Did you prepare  
4 those exhibits?

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 Q. And what does Exhibit JSR-1 reflect, the  
7 corrected exhibit?

8 A. JSR-2. JSR-1 is -- JSR-1 would be my  
9 caseload that I've worked on.

10 Q. Exhibit 218?

11 A. Oh, JSR. Excuse me. This is -- this is  
12 the --

13 Q. What correction is reflected on that  
14 document to what you originally filed?

15 A. On JSR. JSR-1 I corrected -- there's a  
16 line down in the lower, lower portion of the -- of  
17 the spreadsheet called less contributions to TE. I  
18 made some corrections on that line, and below that  
19 on add back distribution to TE I made some  
20 corrections on that line.

21 Q. And what are those corrections?

22 A. After discussing some numbers with  
23 Mr. Greg Meyer, I determined that I had made some  
24 errors in my entries and had corrected the  
25 contributions from TE, which as that flows down

1 through the spreadsheet will make corrections to the  
2 distributions to the TE.

3 **Q. And what was the nature of your errors?**

4 A. I had originally looked at the  
5 stipulation and agreement and made an assumption as  
6 to what the contributions to the TE were and I had  
7 plugged those in here. I had later found out that  
8 those were netted out between the contributions from  
9 the TE and the distributions to the TE. So, I  
10 separated those and carried those out to make my  
11 corrections.

12 **Q. Were you aware of that netting issue**  
13 **before you spoke with Mr. Meyer?**

14 A. No.

15 **Q. And then I -- what are you showing on**  
16 **Exhibit 219? What changes are you making there and**  
17 **why?**

18 A. JSR-R-2?

19 **Q. Yes.**

20 A. This was accompanying my rebuttal  
21 testimony and I had done some calculations to the  
22 projected 800 megawatts and below that I showed some  
23 projections as to the first 11 years if Asbury was  
24 closed and as I was carrying out my numbers I cut  
25 and pasted, made a mistake on the last, last year of



1 the Asbury closure which, of course, I carried over  
2 to the next spreadsheet behind that,  
3 Exhibit JSR-R-3. So, when I corrected, corrected  
4 the numbers on R-2, which, of course, I would have  
5 had to correct the numbers on R-3. So, it provided  
6 different calculations on Asbury's closure.

7 **Q. Exactly which number was the I guess I**  
8 **use the word erroneous one or the one you corrected**  
9 **that then flowed through to the others or series of**  
10 **numbers?**

11 A. On the last, on year 2030, which is year  
12 number 11 I believe I had incorrectly calculated the  
13 rate -- return on equity, which, of course, affected  
14 the tax requirement and the interest, and I  
15 believe -- I don't have that right in front of me,  
16 but I originally said that the revenue requirement  
17 was 14, \$14 million instead of the 18 million point  
18 53 that I put down.

19 **Q. So, what you're saying, I believe, is**  
20 **that on the last column on the first page of that**  
21 **exhibit you changed the line associated or the**  
22 **number in the line called equity 50 percent or on**  
23 **ROE?**

24 A. ROE.

25 **Q. On ROE and then that flowed through to**

1 **affect other numbers?**

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 **Q. And it also followed through to the next**  
4 **schedule?**

5 A. Garbage in, garbage out. Yes.

6 **Q. With the correction shown on Exhibits**  
7 **218 and 219, which really are substitutions to the**  
8 **schedules attached to your rebuttal and surrebuttal**  
9 **testimony, are Exhibits 204, 205, and 210 your**  
10 **testimony?**

11 A. I do have slight changes within the body  
12 of the testimony.

13 **Q. Would you identify what changes you'd**  
14 **like to make within the body of the testimony?**

15 A. Because of the change in the  
16 spreadsheets and my rebuttal testimony on page 4,  
17 line 15, where it says the shortfall nearly  
18 14.7 million should read 18.53 million. And because  
19 of the change in the spreadsheets, on page 8 of my  
20 rebuttal, line three where it says will be over  
21 427.5 million, that should read over 460 million.  
22 Because of the change in the spreadsheets, on my  
23 surrebuttal there's a change in a number on page 8,  
24 line ten. Instead of 427 million, it should read  
25 460 million.

1           **Q. Do you have any further changes to any**  
2 **of these exhibits?**

3           A. One more. Because of the correction on  
4 Exhibit JSR-1, in my affidavit, page 8, second to  
5 the last line where it reads Company approximately  
6 380 million, the number should now read 319 million.

7           MR. WOODSMALL: Did you say page 8?

8           THE WITNESS: Page 7. Excuse me. Last  
9 page, second to last line.

10           **Q. (By Mr. Williams) Any further changes?**

11           A. No.

12           **Q. Then with those changes you've**  
13 **identified, are Exhibits 204, 205, 210, 218, and 219**  
14 **your testimony here today?**

15           A. Yes, it is.

16           MR. WILLIAMS: I offer Exhibits 204,  
17 205, 210, 219, and 218.

18           (OPC's Exhibits 204, 205, 210, 218, and  
19 219 were offered into evidence.)

20           JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections?

21           Hearing none. They're received.

22           (OPC's Exhibits 204, 205, 210, 218, and  
23 219 were admitted into evidence.)

24           MR. WILLIAMS: I offer the witness for  
25 examination.

1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: First cross is by City  
2 of Joplin.

3 CROSS-EXAMINATION

4 BY MS. BELL

5 Q. Good morning, Mr. Riley.

6 A. Good morning.

7 Q. Let's start with your rebuttal  
8 testimony, and your rebuttal testimony addressed  
9 Empire's original CSP plan; is that correct? It  
10 didn't address the stipulation and agreement,  
11 correct?

12 A. No, it does not.

13 Q. And on page 3 in line one you state,  
14 "I'm not convinced that Empire's retail customers  
15 will realize any savings." Do you maintain that  
16 same position about the stipulation and agreement?

17 A. Yes, I do.

18 Q. And on page -- or lines ten and 11 of  
19 that same page you indicate there are only two ways  
20 that a company can increase their return to  
21 shareholders. What are those two ways?

22 A. Well, to increase customer load as in  
23 more customers or more power use, or to increase  
24 rate base.

25 Q. And this plan would substantially

1     **increase Empire's rate base; is that correct?**

2             A.     Yes, ma'am.

3             **Q.     And the amount by which it would**  
4     **increase the rate base is dependent on the capital**  
5     **contribution of Empire; is that correct?**

6             A.     That would be correct.

7             **Q.     On page 5 of your rebuttal testimony you**  
8     **said you started with an initial investment of**  
9     **700 million. Do you know what percentage that was?**  
10    **Was that 700 million out of the 1.5 billion?**

11            A.     Yes, ma'am. Yes. Originally they  
12    presented the presentation with a 700 to 800 split.  
13    700 to the Empire and 800 to the tax equity partner.

14            **Q.     Let's turn to your surrebuttal. On page**  
15    **5 you indicate in line 15 that all the financial**  
16    **risk of Empire CSP falls on Empire's retail**  
17    **customers; is that correct?**

18            A.     Yes. That is what I stated.

19            **Q.     And do you believe that that risk is**  
20    **mitigated by the provision that has been called the**  
21    **market protection provision, I think?**

22            A.     Well, the market protection calls for  
23    \$35 million to be -- if there's losses, \$35 million  
24    would be borne by Empire. So, I guess there is a  
25    reduced financial risk to the retail customer by

1 that amount.

2 Q. And you were in the room for  
3 Ms. Mantle's testimony, correct?

4 A. Yes, ma'am.

5 Q. And she indicated, I think, there might  
6 be some sharing of the savings. Was that your  
7 recollection of her testimony?

8 A. I'm not quite sure what you would mean  
9 by savings, but...

10 Q. The way that I understand the market  
11 protection provision to work was in the first rate  
12 case if Empire comes in and hits that \$35 million  
13 cap or then -- and there's a loss, then that is  
14 essentially booked or returned to customers, but if  
15 they come back in year six and there is equal  
16 savings, that in the first ten years they are  
17 allowed to net savings versus losses?

18 A. I'm not intimately familiar with that,  
19 but that's, I think, kind of my understanding, yes.

20 Q. Are you familiar with the wind catcher  
21 project in Oklahoma?

22 A. Not really.

23 Q. Looking at your affidavit in the  
24 schedule JSR-1, which I guess now I'm looking at the  
25 corrected JSR-1. There were -- I think several of

1 the Empire witnesses have testified on regarding  
2 this JSR-1, correct?

3 A. Yes, ma'am.

4 Q. And you were present or have reviewed  
5 that testimony?

6 A. Yes, I was.

7 Q. One of the things that was commented on  
8 with respect to the first JSR-1 was a -- I think it  
9 was called a double counting. Do you recall that  
10 discussion?

11 A. Yes, ma'am.

12 Q. And was that issue the one that you  
13 corrected in -- so, essentially there are two  
14 numbers that were netted and then you added it back  
15 in. So, is that what they meant by double counting?

16 A. That's my understanding. When I talked  
17 to Mr. Meyer, we went over that and that was how it  
18 was presented to me, yes.

19 Q. So, the corrected version in your  
20 opinion doesn't contain any double counting errors?

21 A. No. I don't believe it does.

22 Q. And I believe there was also some  
23 discussion about whether or not the income tax rate  
24 you utilized in your chart was correct. Can you  
25 comment on that?

1           A.     Well, the -- what I basically did on the  
2     spreadsheet is I tried to replicate how Staff would,  
3     you know, do a revenue run on this particular asset  
4     and one of the -- one of the features that would  
5     happen on a revenue run is you do a tax gross-up.  
6     Now, the taxes have changed. People may be a little  
7     more familiar with the 1.6628 that Staff used to use  
8     to gross-up taxes. However, now with a 2 percent  
9     rate and a 6.5 percent Missouri rate, when you put  
10    those two together and you gross those up, it comes  
11    up to -- it would say 1.3325, 245, but I only went  
12    ahead and just put in the percentage of 33245.

13           **Q.     And I believe there was also some**  
14    **discussion. That testimony relates to income tax,**  
15    **correct?**

16           A.     That's correct.

17           **Q.     I think there was also some discussion**  
18    **about the property tax rate. Was that your**  
19    **understanding?**

20           A.     Yes, ma'am.

21           **Q.     And is your opinion that the .86 percent**  
22    **is the correct number to use there?**

23           A.     Well, the .86 percentage was something  
24    that the Company used and I went ahead and  
25    duplicated it on my spreadsheet. I believe the



1 question they had was what exactly did I apply that  
2 to, so...

3 **Q. So, what exactly did you apply that to,**  
4 **sir?**

5 A. Well, because it's going to flow through  
6 either through the Wind Co. company or revenue  
7 requirement, I added -- I added the entire amount of  
8 the project, which was \$1,039,000,000 and applied  
9 the .86 percent to that and as it depreciated down I  
10 applied it for each year. So, as you -- as you see,  
11 in the first year of this spreadsheet is only for  
12 based on a quarter of a year, but in 2021 the  
13 property tax is 8.75, which represents the 500 --  
14 nearly 506 million plus the 529 million that the tax  
15 equity partner would have had less their  
16 depreciation. So, as you go on down the line, 875,  
17 846, 817. It represents the entire project's  
18 property taxes.

19 **Q. And Mr. Meyer testified earlier that he**  
20 **believed you used the third lowest scenario out of**  
21 **12 for your calculations. Would you agree with**  
22 **that?**

23 A. Well, I wasn't familiar that there was  
24 12. I actually used, I guess to be more accurate  
25 with me, it was the third lowest that was in the

1 stipulation and agreement.

2 Q. Of the four spreadsheets that were  
3 attached?

4 A. Yes, ma'am.

5 Q. And is that the expected case in your  
6 opinion?

7 A. Excuse me. Say that again.

8 Q. Is that the expected case in your  
9 opinion?

10 A. I based using that particular one  
11 against some earlier presentations the Company did,  
12 and because they were a presentation based on 800  
13 megawatts and not 600, I used 75 percent, but the  
14 scenario that they have on the stipulation and  
15 agreement closely matched what their prior revenue  
16 expectations were, so I stayed with that one.

17 Q. As far as percentage of contribution by  
18 Empire as shared with the tax equity partner, what  
19 does your spreadsheet assume?

20 A. Would that be the -- can you ask me that  
21 again, please?

22 Q. There's been some discussion. I think  
23 Empire's modeling used 44 percent, a 44 percent  
24 capital contribution by Empire. What did your model  
25 use?

1           A.    I've actually used a 51 percent tax  
2 equity and a 49 percent Empire.

3           **Q.    So, 49 percent Empire?**

4           A.    Based on the total expectations of  
5 1,039,000,000 and the tax equity partner would have  
6 529 million of that, 510 million left. That makes  
7 49 percent of the total.

8           **Q.    And we talked earlier about risks to  
9 customers. To the extent that 49 percent increases,  
10 does that increase the risk on customers in your  
11 opinion?**

12          A.    Well, it would raise -- I'm not sure  
13 there would be any more -- any more risk. It would  
14 raise the revenue requirement that the customer is  
15 going to have to absorb it, if this doesn't pay for  
16 itself.

17          **Q.    So, it potentially would increase the  
18 customer rates?**

19          A.    Yes, ma'am.

20          **Q.    I believe there was also -- I think  
21 Mr. Meyer discussed that on your chart if we look at  
22 operating costs, which there's kind of two blocks of  
23 numbers. Operating costs appears to be the third  
24 line down in this second block, and that that number  
25 is different from what Empire has modeled currently.**

1     **Can you explain where you got your numbers for**  
2     **operating costs.**

3             A.     Well, basically they're the same numbers  
4     I used in my original rebuttal. The numbers are  
5     moved around a little differently, but I used -- I  
6     used the numbers they presented in a November  
7     presentation and because it was set up for 800  
8     megawatts instead of 600, I used 75 percent, and I  
9     went through their O&M, BOP, maintenance, insurance,  
10    land leases, and administration in general and came  
11    up with totals from that, applied 75 percent to it,  
12    and had used -- and went ahead and used that in this  
13    one.

14            Q.     **And so, is it your understanding that**  
15    **since that time Empire has revised those numbers?**

16            A.     It's my understanding they have, yes.

17            Q.     **So, if I'm trying to get from their old**  
18    **O&M numbers to the new O&M numbers, all I have to do**  
19    **is find out what the difference of each year in**  
20    **those two numbers is, correct?**

21            A.     To find out, yeah, the difference  
22    between what they have now and, yes, that you do.

23            Q.     **Do you know what the total of that**  
24    **difference is over the ten years?**

25            A.     Not exactly. I'm never really sure what

1 they have in their -- in their new number because I  
2 was -- I've never -- I've never really seen what  
3 exactly they consider an O&M expense, so I'm not  
4 really sure how to make -- how that's made up. I  
5 mean, I know they have a new number on the  
6 stipulation and agreement, but I've never actually  
7 separated them.

8 Q. Fair enough.

9 So, I could do that math if I look at  
10 your corrected JSR-1, the operating costs versus the  
11 operating cost with their line is called fixed O&M  
12 and that is in, I believe, OPC 216, which was their  
13 response to OPC DR-5, correct?

14 A. I never saw that DR, so not real sure.

15 Q. So, in this OPC, what's the exhibit  
16 that's been marked OPC 216, do you see that line  
17 fixed O&M? Is that the Company's revised O&M rates?

18 A. Yes, it is. It is, I think, the same  
19 ones that are actually in the stipulation and  
20 agreement.

21 Q. So, would you -- would you believe me if  
22 I told you the difference was \$90 million between  
23 your O&M numbers and their O&M numbers over ten  
24 years, subject to check?

25 A. I think I can take your word for it.

1 Q. And so, if I was trying to use your  
2 chart, which is JSR-1 corrected, and figure out what  
3 you're calling -- so, right now you're saying the  
4 total shortfall is 318,67 over ten years; is that  
5 correct?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. So, if I was to take Empire's new O&M  
8 numbers just as an assumption, then your total  
9 shortfall calculation would just be 318 minus the  
10 90 million, correct?

11 A. There would be slight changes in the  
12 distribution to the tax equity, but basically. I  
13 mean, for arguments, yeah.

14 Q. And so, you're still predicting a  
15 shortfall in excess of the \$35 million cap in the  
16 market protection provision, correct?

17 A. Yes, ma'am.

18 Q. So, according to JSR-1 when would the  
19 customer protection provision cap be exceeded? What  
20 year?

21 A. I believe it would be in the third year,  
22 2022.

23 Q. And so, then after that year, who bears  
24 the risk of any shortfall?

25 A. I believe the customer would.

1           **Q.    Would you consider JSR-1 corrected the**  
2 **worst case scenario?**

3           A.    Well, no.  I didn't take -- I didn't  
4 take the lowest revenue figures or anything like  
5 that.  I took -- I took what I thought they had used  
6 back in November basically.

7           **Q.    So, the worst case scenario would have**  
8 **to be the lowest revenues and also the highest**  
9 **capital contribution from Empire?**

10          A.    That would be a much worse scenario,  
11 yes.

12          **Q.    All right.  I am going to hand you**  
13 **what's been marked JOP 511.**

14                   **Can you identify the title of this**  
15 **chart?**

16          A.    (The answer given was deemed to be  
17 confidential and was stricken from the public  
18 record.)

19                   MS. BELL:  Oh, can we go in camera,  
20 please?

21                   (REPORTER'S NOTE:  At this point, an  
22 in-camera session was held, which is contained  
23 Volume 8, Page 824 through 828.)

24                   \*\*\*\*\*

25

1 (The proceedings resumed in open  
2 session.)

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Go ahead and make your  
4 offer again.

5 MS. BELL: Your Honor, I would like to  
6 offer Joplin 511.

7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: C.

8 MS. BELL: C, correct.

9 (Joplin's Exhibit 511-C was offered into  
10 evidence.)

11 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Are there any  
12 objections to that?

13 MS. KNOWLTON: The company has no  
14 objection, but subject to the same position that I  
15 took with regard to the prior corrected JSR-1, which  
16 is we would like to have the ability to recall  
17 Mr. Holmes because we believe that there are errors  
18 in this second correction.

19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Then I will admit  
20 511-C.

21 (Joplin's Exhibit 511-C was admitted  
22 into evidence.)

23 JUDGE BUSHMANN: And you said you had no  
24 more questions --

25 MS. BELL: Correct, Your Honor.



1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: -- of this witness?

2 MS. BELL: Thank you.

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Next cross would be by  
4 Division of Energy.

5 MR. POSTON: No questions. Thank you.

6 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Renew Missouri.

7 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.

8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: MECG.

9 MR. WOODSMALL: No questions.

10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commission Staff.

11 CROSS-EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. MERS

13 Q. My understanding is that 511-C is your  
14 work product, correct?

15 A. Yes, ma'am.

16 Q. And since Joplin entered it, I assumed  
17 it was work product prepared earlier?

18 A. Yes, ma'am.

19 Q. Was it sent to any other parties other  
20 than Joplin?

21 A. I couldn't tell you that.

22 Q. Do you have a copy of the nonunanimous  
23 stipulation and agreement in front of you?

24 A. I think so.

25 Q. Could you turn to page 8?

1 A. Yes, ma'am.

2 Q. 17(c). Do you agree that that paragraph  
3 reads, "In general terms the mechanism seeks to  
4 provide for the sharing of risk between customers  
5 and shareholders"?

6 A. Well, there was -- there will be a  
7 sharing of risk --

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. -- off of appendix A, yes.

10 Q. Doesn't mention benefits, does it?

11 A. I don't think so.

12 Q. And from your understanding, this  
13 provision will be flowing benefits of off-system  
14 sales revenues through the FAC twice a year,  
15 correct?

16 A. My under -- my understanding is that it  
17 could possibly flow.

18 Q. And that would be just straight pass  
19 through without a calculation of sharing from your  
20 understanding?

21 A. I couldn't tell you that yet.

22 MS. MERS: I have nothing further.

23 Thank you.

24 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Just an inquiry of  
25 Empire before we get started. We're going to have

1 to break no later than 12:45. If you have more  
2 cross than that, we can go ahead and wait till after  
3 lunch, but if you think you can get done before  
4 then.

5 MS. KNOWLTON: Sure. I should be able  
6 to get done before then.

7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: All right. Then go  
8 ahead.

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. KNOWLTON

11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Riley.

12 A. Afternoon.

13 Q. Afternoon.

14 In your rebuttal testimony on page 1 you  
15 list your work history. During any of that  
16 employment were you involved in a tax equity  
17 financing transaction?

18 A. No, ma'am.

19 Q. And I believe in your affidavit on page  
20 6, paragraph 13 you indicate that you don't  
21 completely understand how these tax equity  
22 contributions and distributions have been  
23 calculated, correct?

24 A. Well, I'm probably more in line with it.  
25 I don't exactly understand why they're done the way

1 they are.

2 Q. There's been testimony from Mr. Meyer  
3 and as well from you regarding how operating costs  
4 are reflected in your JSR-1, correct?

5 A. I believe so.

6 Q. And Mr. Meyer's testimony was that your  
7 reflection of those operating costs in JSR-1 is  
8 about 80 to \$90 million higher in your calculations  
9 than what the Company used in developing the  
10 stipulation; is that right?

11 A. I believe that's correct.

12 Q. And Mr. Meyer testified that the fixed  
13 O&M numbers that he relied upon and as well as the  
14 Company and the signatories in developing the  
15 stipulation came from the responses that Empire  
16 received to its RFP; is that correct?

17 A. I'm not really positive of that, no. I  
18 don't really quite understand how that would -- that  
19 works, but yes. I think that somebody did make that  
20 statement.

21 Q. Did you have access to the bids that  
22 were submitted in response to Empire's RFP?

23 A. I didn't read all of the bids, no.

24 Q. Did you go to Mr. Cooper's office and  
25 review those bids?

1           A.    Mr. Robinett actually reviewed the bids  
2 themselves.

3           Q.    Were you there?

4           A.    I was there.

5           Q.    Do you remember if that was before  
6 surrebuttal was filed in this case?

7           A.    I think it was, yes.

8           Q.    There was a data request that the Office  
9 of Public Counsel asked to the signatories in this  
10 docket numbered 8039. In that data request OPC  
11 asked that the signatories provide -- it says,  
12 "Please provide the S&A attachment A Excel  
13 spreadsheet with formulas intact." Do you have any  
14 familiarity with that data request that OPC made?

15          A.    No, I do not.

16          Q.    What is the process of the OPC for when  
17 data responses are submitted to the office -- when a  
18 party receives a request and responds back to OPC,  
19 what is the process at your office for sharing that  
20 information among people that are working on a case?

21          A.    Well, the data request that you  
22 mentioned was submitted by Ms. Lena Mantle and I  
23 would have an opportunity to look at it if I -- if I  
24 wanted to or realized what was on that data request.

25          Q.    And would that have been the case with

1 the other data request that we -- there's been  
2 testimony about today, 8045?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And are you aware now that with regard  
5 to 8045 that that included information on it with  
6 regard to the fixed cost amounts that the Company  
7 and the signatories relied upon in developing the  
8 stipulation?

9 A. I'll have to take your word for it. I  
10 don't know exactly what's, what's on the  
11 spreadsheet.

12 MS. KNOWLTON: May I approach the  
13 witness?

14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: You may.

15 MS. KNOWLTON: May I examine him from  
16 here?

17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Yes.

18 Q. (By Ms. Knowlton) Mr. Riley, I'm going  
19 to hand you a copy of data response --

20 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Actually, you might  
21 want to use the podium so the microphone can pick up  
22 you.

23 MR. WILLIAMS: May I see what it is  
24 you're...?

25 MS. KNOWLTON: Sure.

1 Q. (By Ms. Knowlton) So, do you have 8045  
2 before you?

3 A. Yes, ma'am.

4 Q. And this request was asking for work  
5 papers that Mr. Meyer had relied upon in developing  
6 his affidavit in support of the stipulation; is that  
7 right?

8 A. I'll take your word for it.

9 Q. And attached to 8045, the response  
10 indicates see the attached spreadsheet. Do you see  
11 that clipped to the response?

12 A. Yes, ma'am.

13 Q. And I'll represent to you that this is  
14 nine pages long, and if you can turn to the sixth  
15 page of the attachment? And again, I apologize for  
16 the small numbers.

17 A. I think I'm there.

18 Q. And about a third of the way down the  
19 page do you see a line that says fixed O&M?

20 A. Yes, ma'am.

21 MS. KNOWLTON: The Company has nothing  
22 further for Mr. Riley.

23 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commissioner questions.

24 CHAIRMAN HALL: No questions. Thank  
25 you.

1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Redirect.

2 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.

3 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. WILLIAMS

5 Q. Mr. Riley, turning your attention to the  
6 data request that was just handed to you, which  
7 includes a response. What date is shown as the  
8 responding date of the response?

9 A. I'm afraid she took it back.

10 Response date is May 1st, 2018.

11 Q. And did you actually look at the data  
12 request response before today?

13 A. No, sir.

14 Q. So, you don't know what format it was  
15 provided in, if it was an Excel spreadsheet or  
16 printouts like we're seeing here?

17 A. No, sir.

18 Q. And in the response it says, "It is  
19 MECG's understanding that the spreadsheet was  
20 previously provided by Empire District Electric  
21 Company as a work paper supporting its affidavit in  
22 support of the stipulation." Do you see that?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Do you know if Empire District Electric  
25 Company actually provided a work paper -- or if this



1 spreadsheet was provided in support of its affidavit  
2 in support of the stipulation?

3 A. I never saw it, so I couldn't tell you  
4 that it was here.

5 Q. Were you involved or a participant in a  
6 telephone conference regarding the -- getting  
7 information regarding the stipulation and agreement?

8 A. Probably.

9 Q. Would have been a telephone conference  
10 with Empire and other parties where Public Counsel  
11 was attempting to get a better understanding of  
12 information underlying the stipulation and  
13 agreement, and the agreement?

14 A. If memory serves me correctly, Empire  
15 thought we were going to be asking for something  
16 different and wasn't prepared to answer the  
17 questions that we had, and if that's the phone  
18 conversation we had.

19 Q. Well, as I recall, Empire's attorney  
20 offered to have a technical conference between  
21 Public Counsel technical personnel and Empire, I'll  
22 use the word Empire technical personnel. Do you  
23 recall that?

24 A. I'm a little fuzzy on it. Honestly, I'm  
25 not sure.

1 Q. Then I won't pursue that any further.

2 Thank you.

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any further questions?

4 MR. WILLIAMS: No.

5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you, Mr. Riley,  
6 you may step down, sir.

7 I think we're going to take a break.  
8 We'll come back at 1:45. We'll have Dr. Marke, and  
9 then also I will allow a limited examination of  
10 Mr. Holmes related only to whether his testimony may  
11 have changed in relation to the corrected charts of  
12 Mr. Riley, but I want to limit it just to that  
13 particular issue.

14 All right. We'll be in recess until  
15 1:45.

16 (A lunch recess was taken.)

17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Let's go back on the  
18 record.

19 Just a couple of preliminary matters  
20 before we get to our witness. Right before lunch I  
21 said when Mr. Holmes come back up that his testimony  
22 would be limited to the corrections that were in  
23 Mr. Riley's two charts, 218 and 219. I neglected to  
24 say that I was also going to allow Mr. Holmes to  
25 respond to the Joplin 511-C exhibit. Am I -- I got

1 the impression that this was the first time today  
2 that the parties had seen that exhibit; is that  
3 correct?

4 I'm seeing nods. I'm seeing nods yes.  
5 So, to prevent any unfairness, I will allow  
6 Mr. Holmes, if he wants to respond to that exhibit,  
7 he can do that. So, I'll allow questioning about  
8 that.

9 Also, to be fair, I should also extend  
10 that offer if Staff, for example, wants to provide a  
11 witness to respond to that, I will allow that also,  
12 but that's totally discretionary, and you can think  
13 about that and we'll do that at the end of the  
14 hearing.

15 And also, Mr. Williams, I believe you  
16 wanted to make an offer of something.

17 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. I've circulated to  
18 the parties a data request response from Empire to  
19 Public Counsel data request 1311, relates to where  
20 entries would be recorded on the books and records  
21 for treating Asbury generation facilities as a  
22 regulatory asset. It's been marked as Exhibit 220  
23 and I offer that exhibit.

24 (OPC's Exhibit 220 was offered into  
25 evidence.)

1 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Are there any  
2 objections to 220 being admitted into the record?

3 MR. COOPER: No, Your Honor.

4 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Then 220 is admitted.  
5 (OPC's Exhibit 220 was admitted into  
6 evidence.)

7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Anything further before  
8 we go on to our next witness?

9 All right. Dr. Marke, would you raise  
10 your right hand.

11 GEOFF MARKE,  
12 having been called as a witness herein, having been  
13 first duly sworn, was examined and testified as  
14 follows:

15 DIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. WILLIAMS

17 Q. What is your name?

18 A. My name is Geoff Marke.

19 Q. By whom are you employed and in what  
20 capacity?

21 A. The Missouri Office of the Public  
22 Counsel. I'm the chief economist.

23 Q. And then I put in front of you some  
24 documents that have been marked as Exhibits 206,  
25 207, and 211. 211 has a confidential version and a

1 public version. What's been marked as Exhibit 206  
2 is rebuttal testimony that you prepared, 207  
3 surrebuttal testimony that you prepared, and 211 is  
4 an affidavit in opposition to the nonunanimous  
5 stipulation and agreement that you prepared; are  
6 they not?

7 A. Yes, they are.

8 Q. Do you have any changes to those  
9 exhibits for them to be your testimony here today?

10 A. No changes.

11 Q. Are they your testimony then here today?

12 A. Yes.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: With that I offer  
14 Exhibits 206, 207, and 211.

15 (OPC's Exhibits 206, 207, and 211 were  
16 offered into evidence.)

17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections?

18 Hearing none. They're admitted.

19 (OPC's Exhibits 206, 207, and 211 were  
20 admitted into evidence.)

21 MR. WILLIAMS: I tender the witness for  
22 examination.

23 JUDGE BUSHMANN: First cross would be  
24 City of Joplin.

25

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY MS. BELL

3 Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Marke.

4 A. Good afternoon.

5 Q. Let's see. Were you present for the OPC  
6 opening or have you reviewed it?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. There was a quote in the opening from  
9 the SPP market monitor report. Are you familiar  
10 with those reports?

11 A. Yes, I am.

12 Q. And have you reviewed the reports?

13 A. Yes, I have.

14 Q. Specifically, you're familiar with  
15 what's been marked Joplin 509, which is the fall  
16 2017 report, and the Joplin 510, which is the winter  
17 2018 report?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And I believe the quote in the opening  
20 was about negative prices. What does that fall 2017  
21 report say about negative prices?

22 A. Well, it says a lot of things about  
23 negative prices, but in reference to the opening  
24 that OPC had, I believe it's marked slide number 27,  
25 and this is also included in my rebuttal testimony,

1 but it gives a breakdown of monthly negative price  
2 intervals over the realtime and what you see is that  
3 there is an uptick year over year between 2015 and  
4 2017, 2.6 to 7 percent.

5 **Q. And so, that uptick was noted in the**  
6 **fall 2017 report. Was that also just restated in**  
7 **the winter 2018 report?**

8 A. The winter '18 report focused -- it  
9 didn't focus on the entire year. It focused on the  
10 winter months, which bled into, obviously, 2018. Of  
11 particular note, in the 2018 market monitor report  
12 they talk about some of the problems with wind  
13 turbines.

14 And let me step back for a second. It  
15 was an unusually-cold winter across the SPP  
16 landscape. So much so that, apparently, some of the  
17 wind turbines actually froze. They stopped working.  
18 So, the market monitor pointed that out and that's a  
19 concern moving forward, and that's in that -- that's  
20 in the last chapter of that monitor report.

21 **Q. You're referencing the section wind**  
22 **turbine icing February 19 to 21, 2018, that's on**  
23 **page 44 --**

24 A. Yes.

25 **Q. -- of the winter report?**

1           A.    Yeah, that sounds correct.

2           **Q.    And so, in that situation I think that**  
3 **paragraph uses another word I haven't heard in the**  
4 **testimony. I think it talks about regulation**  
5 **scarcity. What happens in the SPP in that kind of**  
6 **situation?**

7           A.    Well, you know, there's been a lot of  
8 talk about negative pricing and it -- in part, I  
9 mean, we're -- I raised it. I think it might be  
10 being overplayed just a little bit. I think the  
11 main point to take away from what's taking place in  
12 the SPP or any market for that matter is that you're  
13 conveying information with market prices. You're  
14 essentially sending messages out to those takers and  
15 those bidders those offers, and when the prices are  
16 low the message that's being sent is that we've got  
17 more generation than we need, right? Supply/demand.  
18 So, negative prices, whether it's in the realtime or  
19 the day ahead -- and it's true, day ahead is going  
20 to have more negative prices than realtime, but day  
21 ahead is a voluntary market, too. The mere presence  
22 of an increase in negative prices is going to  
23 depress the overall market. So, you're going to see  
24 a lowering of overall cost, which in part that's  
25 sort -- that is some of the concerns that we raised



1 and that's, that's echoed in the state of the market  
2 report by SPP. It's been echoed by members. It's,  
3 it's so much so that they're calling into question  
4 potential rule changes.

5 **Q. So, the chart that Ms. Mantle testified**  
6 **about earlier that showed the trend of actual market**  
7 **prices, I think one of her criticisms was that the**  
8 **modeling showed increasing prices and that the**  
9 **actuals are decreasing. Is that consistent with**  
10 **what you're talking about?**

11 **A.** In part. So, yes, the reality of it is  
12 is the historical data that we have is very limited,  
13 the market's only been around for a few years, and  
14 the wind turbine data that we do have has shown  
15 slight decrease, but it's also true that the wind  
16 turbines that are going to be coming on line will be  
17 better. I mean, moving forward things are going to  
18 improve. It's not static, and I think that's lost  
19 in this conversation, too, is that when we're  
20 projecting these benefits out here, we're projecting  
21 a static future. We're saying today in 2018 moving  
22 forward these are prices we can hope to gain in 20  
23 years. I struggle with that in a lot of the  
24 assumptions here because the technology, the market  
25 itself is just moving so rapidly. It might be one

1 thing if this was a need for customers, but it's  
2 been said clearly, Empire has enough generation to  
3 serve its load.

4 Q. So, let's step back and talk about just  
5 rates. I think you addressed Empire's rates in your  
6 testimony with a chart showing the compounded  
7 increases over time. Do you recall that?

8 A. I do recall that.

9 Q. And regardless, I guess for now let's  
10 ignore the increases and just as a matter of raw  
11 numbers, do Empire customers pay more than other  
12 Missouri electric customers?

13 A. They do.

14 Q. And why is that?

15 A. There's not one real good answer for  
16 that. In part, Empire's a smaller utility, so  
17 there's less costs to spread out across those  
18 customers. Another part here, Empire has come in  
19 with a number of rate cases right before they were  
20 acquired by Liberty Utilities. Two of them were to  
21 bring on Riverton, the combined cycle, but also the  
22 Asbury upgrade. So, in short, the Company invested  
23 a lot in supply-side generation. They put us in the  
24 present position where really we can take a  
25 breather, ratepayers can take a breathe because that

1 element of the vertically integrated utility is  
2 okay.

3 Q. So, I think your testimony said that the  
4 compounded increases since 2006 was 62 percent  
5 approximately?

6 A. That sounds correct.

7 Q. And is that a typical increase for  
8 utilities?

9 A. It's on the high end.

10 Q. You mentioned the upgrades to Asbury and  
11 you mentioned the Riverton cases. Was there any  
12 other drivers of those costs?

13 A. There were. Empire had a fairly robust  
14 get-tough program for their distribution system. I  
15 think that's still going on, but the primary drivers  
16 was that supply-side generation.

17 Q. You also mentioned that Empire, one of  
18 the reasons is Empire is a smaller utility. Was  
19 there, I guess, maybe a hope that with the merger  
20 acquisition and then being subsumed into the larger  
21 family that they would obtain some efficiency such  
22 that we might be able to see rate decreases?

23 A. I don't think rate decreases were ever  
24 put forward during the merger acquisition. Being  
25 part of that, that case, as I recall it, the Company

1 put -- Liberty that is, Liberty when they acquired  
2 Empire put forward a no net benefit, no net  
3 detriment. It's just going to remain the same and  
4 business as usual essentially. We called into  
5 question some of those assumptions, but ultimately  
6 we felt comfortable as an office signing on to a  
7 stipulation and moving forward.

8 **Q. Well, is one of the questions you had in**  
9 **that case the price that Liberty paid?**

10 A. It was a concern. Empire, I believe,  
11 paid \$2.4 billion -- or sorry, Liberty paid  
12 \$2.4 billion to acquire Empire Electric, which at  
13 the time represented, I want to say, a 21 percent  
14 premium over book value when it was closed. This is  
15 a lot of money to pay for a utility, especially  
16 one -- and I'm going to use the word head room,  
17 which head room suggests that you can go ahead and  
18 make additional investments to move forward to, you  
19 know, build up that rate base to get a return on,  
20 and the reality of it was was that Empire really  
21 didn't have a lot of head room. We had made a lot  
22 of major investments, again, in the supply side that  
23 I had mentioned before.

24 **Q. So, would a project like the one that's**  
25 **currently on the table make Empire more attractive**

1 to potential buyers?

2 A. I don't think so. I don't have any  
3 reason to believe that Empire or Liberty,  
4 Empire/Liberty is in a position where they want to  
5 sell or entertain that. I don't know. I can't  
6 speak to that, but...

7 Q. I guess not now, potential for  
8 additional acquisition, but, like, when the merger  
9 happened was Liberty looking to the future thinking,  
10 you know, there's a lot of potential with Empire?  
11 Is that maybe why?

12 A. Well, they, they acquired them -- or  
13 they, they put forward the bid in early 2016 and  
14 just stepping back just geopolitically, it was a  
15 very, very different world in 2016. At that time I  
16 was preparing for the clean power plant. I was -- I  
17 was visioning a very different future that we would  
18 be operating in both regulatory and environmentally,  
19 and those assumptions and those paths have changed  
20 rapidly since then.

21 Q. And so, what specifically about Empire's  
22 situation have those changes -- I guess what has  
23 changed -- how have those changes affected Empire's  
24 situation?

25 A. It's made -- I mean, I would say

1 Empire's the same utility as it was then. You know,  
2 in 2016 they didn't need to go ahead and procure  
3 more supply-side generation, and in 2018 they don't  
4 need to do that either. Everything has gotten  
5 cheaper. You know, you do get production tax  
6 credits that make, you know, wind a viable option.  
7 Gas is very cheap. Coal is very cheap. I mean,  
8 outside of, you know, building a huge nuclear power  
9 plant, the prices are relatively low.

10 **Q. So, do you -- there's been differing**  
11 **testimony about whether it's economical to continue**  
12 **to keep Asbury on line. What are your thoughts on**  
13 **that issue?**

14 A. And I don't know what number we've  
15 landed on as sort of the approximate number as to  
16 what we think this entire endeavor will cost, but to  
17 put this in perspective if it's about 1.3 billion  
18 versus \$19 million, that represents about a little  
19 over 1 percent. That's, that's, that's just not  
20 comparable. I mean, if you're -- I don't like to  
21 frame this as coal versus wind. I mean, the coal  
22 plant's paid for. Ratepayers have been paying for  
23 it. This is an investment that still earns, that  
24 still is used, and it -- and it generates revenues.  
25 Moving forward, I think reasonable minds can differ

1 as to what the market is going to look like, but to  
2 suggest that we should shutter the coal plant I  
3 think might be -- I think is premature.

4 Q. So, let's ignore the Asbury issue for  
5 now and just on the pure wind side -- well, first,  
6 you wouldn't -- so, you just said you're not  
7 anti-wind --

8 A. No.

9 Q. -- right?

10 A. No.

11 Q. I think you are the only person who  
12 brought up any conservation efforts. Can you -- can  
13 you explain that position?

14 A. We, our office made sort of the policy  
15 observation that there's a lot of wind generation  
16 coming on. That's -- regardless, we're going to be  
17 seeing it across. We've seen similar themes in  
18 other utilities. Based off of conversations that  
19 we've had with specialists in the field, you know,  
20 we became aware of the potential problems from a  
21 conservation standpoint, and I'll make this brief,  
22 but it really revolves around two points. Raptors,  
23 birds, eagles, bats in particular, you know, are all  
24 prone to wind turbines. They get -- they get caught  
25 up. Bats, actually it's something called

1 barotrauma. It's sort of like the Bends, you know,  
2 going down in the ocean. Right? It's awful. We,  
3 we looked at the potential sites, you know, that  
4 where the wind might be going up and we looked at  
5 concerns associated with that and we made some  
6 recommendations. Those recommendations are actually  
7 in my affidavit. It's really twofold. It's one to  
8 look at pre-site selection and post-site --  
9 post-construction data collection. The problem is  
10 is that a lot of birds, a lot of bats, a lot of  
11 eagles, they die, and we don't have a good sense of  
12 how many are actually being impacted for a variety  
13 of reasons. It's not very transparent. So, from  
14 just a pure policy perspective, being able to record  
15 that data, being able to move forward and cite those  
16 correctly I think is good policy. I think it's  
17 something that the State of Missouri has valued, and  
18 I think it's valuable from a ratepayer perspective,  
19 too, because the reality of it is is if we just move  
20 forward aggressively with just siting a wind turbine  
21 in a volatile area, that has the potential of being  
22 opened to U.S. Fish and Wildlife curtailment, U.S.  
23 Fish Wildlife fines. Those would all be passed down  
24 to ratepayers again, and we wanted to make sure the  
25 diligence was being taken, undertaken. My



1 understanding with Empire is that they're still  
2 currently going through that process.

3 **Q. So, ignoring Asbury and the conservation**  
4 **efforts or the conservation issues, generally do you**  
5 **think that the acquisition of 600 megawatts of wind**  
6 **with a tax equity partner is a good idea?**

7 A. In a vacuum. I think that the idea of a  
8 tax equity partner and being able to shield some of  
9 those costs, especially if we needed generation, is  
10 a very, very promising way to move forward. You  
11 know, I'd go so far as to suggest why other  
12 utilities aren't considering the tax equity  
13 financing, but they don't need it, and the problem  
14 here is we spent an enormous amount of time talking  
15 about models. We spent a lot of time talking about,  
16 well, what would happen if we change, you know, this  
17 variable or that variable. At the end of the day,  
18 in my opinion we're talking about changing the  
19 paradigm as to how we treat ratepayers, and that's,  
20 that's, that's the real problem here is that now  
21 we're essentially saying that these ratepayers are  
22 bearing that risk of playing the market.

23 **Q. So, you've talked about need. I think**  
24 **the testimony has been that there are some purchase**  
25 **power agreements that are going to expire in the**

1 near term. There are also other generation  
2 facilities that I think, according to Empire's  
3 modeling, will be coming offline, so that will be I  
4 think decreasing the total generation of Empire.  
5 So, how do you -- how do you respond to those  
6 concerns that the wind will be replacing things that  
7 are already planned to come offline or out of  
8 Empire's mix?

9 A. So, I guess that's true. I mean, your  
10 existing generation is going to retire over time,  
11 right, and if you have excess generation, more than  
12 excess generation already on hand, that will replace  
13 it. You know, the big concern that we have is one  
14 of opportunity cost. Ask yourself this: Is it  
15 reasonable to assume that because the production tax  
16 credits are expiring here in 2020 that they will  
17 never -- we'll never have something like that again  
18 in the future or over the next 18 years? Is it  
19 reasonable to assume that we won't have more  
20 efficient wind turbines here or some other  
21 opportunity? Essentially by going down this path of  
22 playing the market, we are locking ourselves into a  
23 path-dependent outcome and we're hoping that that is  
24 going to pay off. I don't think that's fair to  
25 ratepayers. Generally speaking, most people are

1 risk averse.

2 Q. So, back on the purchase power  
3 agreements and the need. I think questions were  
4 raised by the Chairman about whether it's more  
5 economical for the Company to own the wind assets or  
6 whether it would be more economical or beneficial  
7 for ratepayers if the Company were just to  
8 renegotiate or have those -- have additional  
9 purchase power agreements. Do you have an opinion  
10 about that?

11 A. I guess my knee-jerk reaction is  
12 neither. I mean, again, we just we don't need it.  
13 We've given a lot of dialogue and energy, no pun  
14 intended, to talk about, you know, demand side  
15 management to distribution to even transmission.  
16 Those are all vital areas where we can make solid  
17 investments moving forward, but trying to make  
18 investments in that is going to be that much more  
19 difficult if we are spending money on top of money  
20 on top of money on the generation side.

21 Q. Dr. Marke, I've handed you what's been  
22 marked as Joplin 512. Have you seen this table  
23 before?

24 A. Yes, I have.

25 Q. And this was a slide in OPC's opening,

1 correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And were you -- is this in your area of  
4 responsibility for OPC?

5 A. Yes, it was.

6 Q. So, did you create this table?

7 A. I did not create the table, but I added  
8 the table I guess to the PowerPoint.

9 Q. So, where did the table come from?

10 A. So, the table is populated with  
11 information from EIA Forms 923 and 860. So, that's  
12 all publicly-available information.

13 Q. And I'm not familiar with those forms.  
14 So, can you -- or do they come in a report or  
15 they're individually?

16 A. They're spreadsheets. Yeah, they're  
17 annual spreadsheets.

18 Q. And are you familiar with some of these  
19 projects in the table?

20 A. Yes, I am.

21 Q. So, out to the side it says modeled  
22 54 percent. What's meant by that?

23 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, I'm going to  
24 object. I don't believe a sufficient foundation has  
25 been set. He said he has some general familiarity.

1 He said he put it into a PowerPoint, but he didn't  
2 say that he was the one that took it from the ten --  
3 the FERC Form 1s. Whoever did that, so that we can  
4 cross and get that verification, is the one that  
5 should have laid the foundation, but all he said was  
6 he took it from somewhere and put it into a  
7 PowerPoint.

8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: What's your response?

9 MS. BELL: I think he said that he had  
10 reviewed the reports from which this chart came and  
11 that he's familiar with the data and that it's  
12 publicly available. I don't know how this chart  
13 would be any different than the SPP information,  
14 which is publicly available.

15 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Well, I'll hold the  
16 objection until you offer it.

17 **Q. (By Ms. Bell) So, Dr. Marke, what was**  
18 **meant by modeled?**

19 A. So, modeled 54 percent is if you look at  
20 the original GFSA, all of those models, everything  
21 that went into it assumed a 54 percent capacity  
22 factor moving forward.

23 **Q. And did you hear the testimony yesterday**  
24 **that that 54 percent I think was the average over a**  
25 **certain time because of the degradation. So, that**

1 54 percent isn't the year one number; is that  
2 correct?

3 A. That sounds right.

4 Q. And the year one number would actually  
5 be -- in the model would be something higher than  
6 54 percent?

7 A. Presumably.

8 Q. And so, the RFP amount, that's what the  
9 Company sent out in the RFPs?

10 A. Right. We went through several  
11 different iterations of models and versions. The  
12 47 percent represents the request for proposal, bids  
13 that came back that suggest that -- at least the  
14 Company put forward that the bids at 47 percent  
15 could be achieved.

16 Q. And there's been some testimony about  
17 new technology with wind. Does this chart show some  
18 newer wind farms?

19 A. The chart's a little difficult to -- so,  
20 these are all, I guess, older, you know, and I kind  
21 of use the air quotes for that. I mean, any  
22 individual project might have added on additional  
23 wind on top of it over that time. So, it's  
24 difficult to glean that information from EIA, but I  
25 would conservatively just say that, yes, these are

1 generally older wind farms.

2 Q. And your understanding is that none of  
3 the Kansas wind farms in this table produced a  
4 capacity factor in excess of 50 percent, correct?

5 A. That's --

6 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, and this is  
7 the point that I need to object. He's putting in  
8 evidence based upon what he's reading here without  
9 any firsthand knowledge.

10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: What's your response?

11 MS. BELL: I think he has firsthand  
12 knowledge. Again, information that is in publicly  
13 available reports that is traditionally relied on by  
14 energy professionals such as Mr. Marke -- or  
15 Dr. Marke and the other witnesses comes in as  
16 evidence and is an exception to the hearsay rule.

17 MR. WOODSMALL: I'm not making a hearsay  
18 objection. I'm saying he doesn't have firsthand  
19 knowledge. He can't verify or tell us that, yes, I  
20 went to the FERC Form 1 and Flat Ridge 2 has a  
21 capacity factor of 42.7 percent. Someone, some  
22 unknown person did that and now she's trying to  
23 build record based upon that, but we don't know who  
24 that person was and we don't know if it's accurate.

25 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I think that goes more

1 to weight than admissibility, so I'll allow the  
2 questioning to continue.

3 Q. (By Ms. Bell) None of the Kansas wind  
4 farms were in excess of 50 percent capacity factor,  
5 correct?

6 A. That's correct. And real quick, that's  
7 extremely important because Kansas is where the good  
8 wind is. I mean, this is -- this is the -- this is  
9 wind alley. Right? I mean, this is where --

10 Q. Mr. Marke, you're in Missouri. No one  
11 says anything nice about Kansas. Are you saying  
12 something nice about Kansas?

13 A. Fair enough.

14 Q. So, and that I think has been testified  
15 to by other witnesses is that generally Kansas has  
16 better wind than Missouri. Is that your testimony?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And how does a capacity factor  
19 ultimately affect Empire's modeling?

20 A. A lower capacity factor will have lower  
21 benefits.

22 Q. And is there a capacity factor guarantee  
23 in the stipulation?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Can you turn to your affidavit on page



1 4?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And I think this gets at some of the  
4 retirements and other things in Empire's plan. Why  
5 ultimately -- and I believe you took this chart from  
6 Empire's testimony, correct?

7 A. Yes, I did.

8 Q. And then you added the boxes?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Can you explain why you -- why you  
11 needed or felt like you needed to modify their  
12 chart?

13 A. Yeah. Thank you. So, on page 3 is the  
14 same chart that was in witness McMahon's testimony  
15 and that puts forward three different paths. One  
16 the stipulated path, one the original customer  
17 savings plan, and one the 2016 IRP. I took issue  
18 with Mr. McMahon's portrayal of that because it  
19 seemed to suggest that even though the Company  
20 stipulated to this outcome, by the way the customer  
21 savings plan is really good because it includes  
22 these retirements. That's the unstated assumption  
23 if you just look at that. So, I added the  
24 modifications to show that retirements to Energy  
25 Center 1 and 2 would be taking place in both plans,

1 that the 2016 IRP does contain a retirement date for  
2 Asbury, amongst other issues. You know, the big  
3 clear thing I would say is just in that 2016 IRP  
4 preferred plan between 2018 and 2028, a roughly  
5 ten-year period, there's nothing there. And models  
6 and assumptions in the world that we operate change  
7 very quickly. Ten years ago, 2007, 2008, if you  
8 read the trade journals, we were undergoing a  
9 nuclear renaissance. Today Westinghouse has gone  
10 bankrupt. Right? Things moved very quickly. To  
11 suggest that this is the most optimal path, so  
12 optimal that we need to risk it on the market gives  
13 us a lot of concern.

14 **Q. Let's talk a little bit about SPP. I**  
15 **think you mentioned they're considering rule changes**  
16 **and I think in the opening it was talked about how**  
17 **that rule change was voted down. Does OPC still**  
18 **view that as a risk?**

19 A. Yes.

20 **Q. Why?**

21 A. Because this project needs to be in the  
22 green for the next 20-plus years. What we need --  
23 it doesn't need to just nail it today. The idea  
24 that the market might evolve to go ahead and do  
25 dispatchable or that they might open up a capacity

1 market which would allow Asbury to get money. You  
2 know, all of these things are at play. On a short  
3 term basis it's already been suggested that come  
4 July they're going to revote. So, I mean, even --  
5 and that's -- that's sort of -- that underscores  
6 sort of the problem we've had and the challenges  
7 we've had with this entire proposal is that almost  
8 on a week to week basis the assumptions have  
9 changed.

10 **Q. On page 6 of your affidavit you include**  
11 **the quote, Successful investing is anticipating the**  
12 **anticipation of others. What do you -- what do you**  
13 **mean by that?**

14 A. You know, even last year we raised a  
15 concern and we filed annual IRPs. The amount of  
16 wind that was coming online as the production tax  
17 credits were being phased down. Wind Catcher has  
18 been talked a lot about here. Wind catcher is 2  
19 gigawatts of wind. It's the largest wind farm ever  
20 in the United States. That's wind going into SPP.  
21 That's wind that is being bid into the market just  
22 like this wind would be. Again, it's supply-demand,  
23 and if everybody is seeing the opportunity to go  
24 ahead and make a dollar, if it seems too good to be  
25 true, sometimes it helps to have a healthy degree of

1 skepticism.

2 Q. So, why is so much new wind being added  
3 to SPP? Is it the PTCs or is it the low cost or...?

4 A. Yeah, that's a combination of a lot of  
5 things. It's not just one thing -- well, the  
6 primary driver is the production tax credits  
7 phasedown, yes.

8 Q. So, when the PTCs start to expire, will  
9 that mean that we won't see people adding wind to  
10 the SPP?

11 A. No. The technology will advance.  
12 People will move forward. To suggest again that  
13 things are just going to stop -- I mean, first, it's  
14 a phasedown. So, it's not if you don't get the  
15 production tax credits in by 2020, it's over.  
16 You'll still get -- the production tax credits are  
17 still worth 80 percent the following year and so  
18 forth. They degrade by increments of 20 percent  
19 year over year, but to suggest that that's it, this  
20 is the only window of opportunity that we'll ever  
21 have has not borne out historically. It just  
22 hasn't. I think it's a as reasonable assumption as  
23 any other assumptions that have been made out here  
24 projecting 30 years that we couldn't have, you know,  
25 large scale public policy in place that opens up

1 production tax credits or something else.

2 MS. BELL: I'm going to go ahead and  
3 offer Joplin, I believe that's 512.

4 (Joplin's Exhibit 512 was offered into  
5 evidence.)

6 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Woodsmall has  
7 already objected. Are there any other objections?

8 MR. COOPER: We would join in the  
9 objection as well. I don't think there's any  
10 sufficient foundation been provided for that  
11 exhibit.

12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I'll overrule. 512 is  
13 admitted.

14 (Joplin's Exhibit 512 was admitted into  
15 evidence.)

16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any further questions?

17 MS. BELL: Yes.

18 **Q. (By Ms. Bell) Mr. Robertson was asking**  
19 **questions yesterday about I think grid reliability.**  
20 **Do you have any reliability concerns?**

21 A. I don't -- I think that's probably an  
22 incorrect characterization of OPC's concerns with  
23 this proposal. Reliability is an overall issue in  
24 terms of huge amounts of base load generation being  
25 retired, but I don't think -- of the list of

1 concerns that's very, very, very low down the totem  
2 pole. They've -- the SPP has lowered their overall  
3 capacity requirements and in part because there's  
4 just so much more generation coming on again.

5 And, Ms. Bell, if I may just add onto  
6 that real quick?

7 **Q. Sure.**

8 A. The issue isn't so much reliability.  
9 It's volatility is what I would say.

10 **Q. Would you describe -- is volatility the**  
11 **same thing as intermittence?**

12 A. I would say that they're strongly  
13 correlated.

14 **Q. I've handed you what's been marked**  
15 **Joplin 513, and that chart is titled wind farm**  
16 **performance degradation with time. I think you may**  
17 **have referenced this earlier. Are you familiar with**  
18 **this chart?**

19 A. Yes, I am.

20 **Q. And what's the source of that chart?**

21 A. This is a pretty common chart that's  
22 cited in DOE studies on wind generation.

23 **Q. And so, the source, Berkeley Labs --**

24 A. Berkeley Labs is a lab out of the  
25 Department of Energy.

1 Q. And so, this -- you've seen this chart  
2 before?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And I think other witnesses have said  
5 they agree with degradation. Is that your  
6 understanding of their testimony?

7 A. Yes. I don't think anybody's going to  
8 contest that.

9 Q. And so, so that I understand, when you  
10 start getting out into these years where it's closer  
11 to 90 percent, can you do things to increase the  
12 performance of the wind farm again?

13 A. You can. You can -- you can add parts,  
14 you make things more efficient. You know, the  
15 margin of error on this is fairly big. So, you  
16 can -- you know, the performance varies  
17 considerably, but yes, you can add additional  
18 dollars onto, like anything. Asbury is a good  
19 example that we had a chart earlier that showed  
20 Asbury having higher heat rates and now they've got  
21 lower heat rates. It's a more efficient unit.

22 Q. Do you know if Empire's modeling  
23 included costs to account for this degradation?

24 A. I can't confidently say that. There's a  
25 lot of assumptions within the model that made it --

1 we found challenging as an office to get across.

2 Q. Let's start here. Do you believe that  
3 the \$35 million rate -- or the \$35 million market  
4 protection -- let me say that again.

5 Do you believe the market protection  
6 provision, which has a \$35 million one-to-one  
7 exposure, downside exposure risk for Empire, does  
8 that protect customers from the expected case?

9 A. I think clearly there's disagreement in  
10 this room as to the potential margin of error and  
11 risk exposure that ratepayers may be subject to. I  
12 think that the point in it is that why are they  
13 bearing any risk? There's no need for this  
14 additional wind. I point to wind catcher  
15 stipulation which, you know, is still being fleshed  
16 out, too, by other parties, no doubt, but the mere  
17 fact that AEP went ahead on the record and said that  
18 they were guaranteeing benefits over the ten-year  
19 period gives me more confidence than saying, well,  
20 we'll cap shareholder exposure at 35 million.

21 Q. So, you believe the Wind Catcher  
22 provision or the stipulation provides more customer  
23 protection?

24 A. Yes, yes.

25 Q. Other items that were identified in your



1 affidavit about that Oklahoma stipulation. It  
2 contains a capacity factor guarantee?

3 A. Yes, it does.

4 Q. And so, is your understanding, then,  
5 that the customers would have some sort of recourse  
6 if the capacity factor was not what they had  
7 projected?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And what about investment costs? Does  
10 it contain a provision related to investment costs?

11 A. Yes, it does.

12 Q. And how does that operate?

13 A. Yeah. I mean, I guess the first obvious  
14 one is that they know how much it's going to cost or  
15 at least have a pretty good idea. Today sitting  
16 here I can't tell you how much this is going to  
17 cost.

18 Q. And then not only -- so, then they have  
19 set a number and if it goes above that number, what  
20 happens?

21 A. Shareholders will eat it.

22 Q. There's also what OPC identified as an  
23 off-system energy sales margin. Can you explain  
24 that concept?

25 A. Customers are guaranteed that and I

1 think it's in my testimony. I believe Mr. Krygier  
2 made a similar offer to Arkansas in this case in  
3 Arkansas. Arkansas has also got a Wind Catcher  
4 going through it and, so, that's probably why he  
5 made that offer, and the renewable energy credits.  
6 So, there's additional benefits that would be  
7 flowing back to customers.

8 **Q. From the RECs?**

9 A. Right.

10 **Q. There's a limitation on the return on**  
11 **deferred tax asset balance. What is that concept?**

12 A. You know, to be fully honest with you,  
13 that was probably the one area that I probably  
14 skimmed over -- I did not spend a lot of time  
15 looking at.

16 **Q. Let's go to -- I guess the Missouri**  
17 **stipulation has a most favored nation provision and**  
18 **in OPC's summary of the Oklahoma stipulation you**  
19 **mention most favored nation and an**  
20 **extra-jurisdictional denial?**

21 A. Yes.

22 **Q. What's the difference between the two**  
23 **and how are they different than what's being offered**  
24 **in Missouri?**

25 A. That extra-jurisdictional denial is key,

1 like really, really important because this is a  
2 contested case right now in Kansas, case in  
3 Arkansas. Arkansas is not going to hear this until  
4 August. I'm not even sure Kansas has a date for  
5 their hearing.

6           Meanwhile, everybody's basically looking  
7 for Missouri right now. If Kansas denies this,  
8 we've raised this scenario and I'm 90 percent sure  
9 we sent this out as a data request, what would  
10 happen if our Commission approved this, but Kansas  
11 denied it? Would you still move forward with the  
12 project? The response I want to say was an expected  
13 response. We'll reevaluate it if that were to  
14 happen, but that's a real risk if the Kansas cost --  
15 if Kansas Commission somehow, you know, says no and  
16 they do move forward with that, that means you've  
17 got additional costs that would be flowing down and  
18 being borne by Missouri ratepayers, or if Arkansas  
19 were to do that. The provision within the Oklahoma  
20 AEP stip at least recognizes that risk, that  
21 potential risk where ratepayers would be exposed.

22           **Q. You mentioned -- earlier we talked about**  
23 **need and I think yesterday Mr. Mertens alerted the**  
24 **parties that there was a new all-time peak in**  
25 **January. Does his testimony change your analysis of**

1 whether Empire needs the generation proposed here to  
2 serve its customers?

3 A. No.

4 Q. And I think you answered my question  
5 about extra-jurisdictional denial, but did you  
6 compare the most favored nations clause between  
7 Missouri and Oklahoma?

8 A. Yeah. And I want to say Chairman Hall  
9 brought this up in the openings with the attorneys.  
10 There is some concern as to what -- how you sort out  
11 the most favored nation. If Oklahoma's got a most  
12 favored nation that is retiring Asbury, but also  
13 includes the language that the Company's not going  
14 to get a return on Asbury, with a Missouri  
15 stipulation which might keep Asbury on, with a  
16 Kansas one that might say, well, no wind at all. In  
17 that sort of scenario, well, it's chaos.

18 The other thing I'd just point out and  
19 this has been cited before, but our most favored  
20 nation clause has carve-outs that can't be  
21 considered after the fact. If Kansas negotiates a  
22 better deal, if they say, well, shareholders can be  
23 exposed to now 100 million, Missouri's stuck with 35  
24 or anything, you know, in between.

25 MS. BELL: I'm going to offer Joplin

1 513, which is the wind farm performance degradation.

2 (Joplin's Exhibit 513 was offered into  
3 evidence.)

4 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any objections?

5 Hearing none. It's admitted.

6 (Joplin's Exhibit 513 was admitted into  
7 evidence.)

8 MS. BELL: Thank you.

9 **Q. (By Ms. Bell) Do you consider**  
10 **Mr. Riley's chart to be the worst case scenario?**

11 A. No. I mean, yeah, I guess in the  
12 universe of outcomes it could always get worse. So,  
13 I can't -- I didn't try modeling the worst case  
14 outcome. I guess my concern would be if, within  
15 this time period, if they made all available energy  
16 dispatchable, what that would mean, what that would  
17 mean if we had to prop up this investment with  
18 battery technology or with gas peakers to complement  
19 it because, you know, things change. You know,  
20 these were all issues that I had raised in my  
21 rebuttable testimony, and then just a crowding out  
22 of the market. Again, Oklahoma staff pointed out  
23 the exact same concerns that I did. They cited  
24 Empire wind as concern for putting on Wind Catcher.

25 **Q. You've looked at the attachments to the**

1 stipulation and agreement, specifically the  
2 flowchart on the market protection provision?

3 A. I have.

4 Q. And I asked Empire witnesses yesterday  
5 about the PPA value that's added into --

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. -- that, and I'm still not quite sure  
8 how that figures into the calculation. Can you  
9 explain that?

10 A. My understanding is that the power  
11 purchase agreements are an offset. So, they're  
12 counted as a benefit. What's less clear to me is if  
13 we've got to make additional investments over that  
14 ten-year period for, say, degradation, is that a  
15 cost offset? What if we got to add a battery? Is  
16 that a cost offset? Again, it just seems one-sided.

17 Q. And does increasing the range of capital  
18 contribution for Empire, does that increase risk to  
19 customers in your opinion?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. You mentioned earlier a little bit about  
22 Asbury's efficiency based on recent investments.  
23 Can you -- can you speak to that?

24 A. It was a little over \$100 million  
25 that --

1 Q. Were the actual investments?

2 A. Right.

3 Q. And but the plant itself is  
4 generating --

5 A. Energy.

6 Q. -- energy at a more efficient?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. On a more efficient basis?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Do you know how much more efficient?

11 A. So, the investments were not just --  
12 there were environmental investments made into the  
13 plant to make it cleaner and then there were  
14 efficiency investments made to bring down the  
15 overall heat rate. I believe it's in one of our  
16 slides, one of the latter ones. It gives you a  
17 general sense of how things have improved over time.

18 Q. And does that factor into OPC's position  
19 on whether or not Asbury should stay on?

20 A. It does, absolutely.

21 Q. And the other reason -- is another  
22 reason the generation mix?

23 A. There's an argument to be made for fuel  
24 diversity to have stuff available. I mean, coal  
25 prices are really good example. You know, it's come

1 out now that coal prices are probably going to drop  
2 even more drastically moving forward because of  
3 trains, because of transportation, because the rails  
4 essentially rely so much on that revenue from  
5 transporting coal from Wyoming out to various coal  
6 plants that they can -- they can basically thin  
7 their margins and those are going to be savings that  
8 are going to be passed on to customers as well.

9 Q. Have you examined the tables from  
10 Mr. Holmes and Mr. McMahon?

11 A. I mean, yes, in general I have.

12 Q. Regarding customer savings?

13 A. Is there one in particular?

14 Q. I think the one that I've been using is  
15 marked OPC 216 and that's the DR-5. It looks like  
16 Mr. Williams has a copy of that. And I'm on page 5  
17 of 10. Yes.

18 And so, there's been discussion between  
19 the difference between this chart and Mr. Riley's  
20 chart. Were you in the room for Mr. Riley's  
21 explanation of his calculation of the income tax?

22 A. Yes, it was.

23 Q. And do you agree with his calculation of  
24 income tax?

25 A. I've got to be honest.



1 MR. COOPER: I'd like to object. I  
2 mean, I don't think this is proper cross-examination  
3 to be asking one OPC witness what they think of the  
4 other OPC witness's testimony.

5 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, and I would  
6 add the objection that I don't believe any  
7 foundation has been laid for Mr. Marke's expertize  
8 in taxes. It would be like asking me what I know  
9 about taxes, which very little.

10 MS. BELL: You don't have a Ph.D, do  
11 you?

12 MR. WOODSMALL: Not in taxes, nor does  
13 he.

14 MS. BELL: I will move along.

15 Q. (By Ms. Bell) I do have -- Mr. Marke,  
16 your testimony includes criticisms of the  
17 assumptions in the model; is that correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And so, in your opinion do you agree  
20 that customers will see savings from Empire's  
21 proposed plan as modified by the stip?

22 A. I don't have confidence in that.

23 Q. Do you believe there's a substantial  
24 risk that customers are actually harmed by the plan?

25 A. The mere fact that they can be, that

1 there's -- you know, that people went to such  
2 lengths to create a provision, a sharing detriment  
3 provision, I think just underscores that risk.

4 MS. BELL: I just have one last  
5 question, but I think we need to go in camera,  
6 Judge, please.

7 (REPORTER'S NOTE: At this point, an  
8 in-camera session was held, which is contained in  
9 Volume 8, Page 880 through 882.)

10 \*\*\*\*\*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 (The proceedings resumed in open  
2 session.)

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: All right. We're back  
4 in public session.

5 MS. BELL: No further questions at this  
6 time.

7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Division of Energy.

8 MR. POSTON: Yeah, just a few.

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. POSTON

11 **Q. The Public Counsel represents the public**  
12 **interest; is that correct?**

13 A. That's correct.

14 **Q. And generally speaking, are there public**  
15 **interest benefits to renewable energy?**

16 A. Yes.

17 **Q. And what are those?**

18 A. So, there's a lot potentially. So,  
19 cleaner, positive externalities as far as not, you  
20 know, burning fossil fuel. It can be -- you know,  
21 definitely large companies have put forward that  
22 that they would like to move forward with  
23 renewables, and there's fuel savings.

24 **Q. So, on one of those things you mentioned**  
25 **about businesses, do you have any reason to dispute**

1 that there's an increasing trend among businesses to  
2 want to run their businesses on renewable energy?

3 A. I would not dispute that.

4 Q. And do you believe retaining and  
5 attracting businesses to Missouri is in the public  
6 interest?

7 A. Yes.

8 MR. POSTON: That's all I have. Thank  
9 you.

10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Renew Missouri.

11 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.

12 JUDGE BUSHMANN: MECG.

13 MR. WOODSMALL: No, thank you.

14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commission Staff.

15 MS. MERS: No, thank you.

16 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Empire.

17 MR. COOPER: A couple, Your Honor.

18 CROSS-EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. COOPER

20 Q. It was mentioned that you have a  
21 Doctorate of Philosophy, I believe, Dr. Marke,  
22 that's in public policy analysis, correct?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And I don't think you have your full  
25 educational background in this particular case, but

1 I've seen it before. Your undergrad degree is in  
2 English, correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. And you are not a biologist?

5 A. I'm not.

6 Q. You are not an engineer?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. Nor a income tax expert, I take it?

9 A. I'm not.

10 Q. In regard to the Wind Catcher project,  
11 is it your understanding that AEP performed no  
12 request for proposal process or competitive bidding  
13 process to come up with the project that's being  
14 proposed there?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Is it your understanding that that  
17 project includes approximately a \$1 billion  
18 transmission line?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. I assume you have not reviewed any of  
21 the modeling specific to that project?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Is it also your understanding that the  
24 benefits that are cited in there would not start at  
25 the earliest until year 11?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Would you be in favor of Empire's  
3 proposal if it had a Wind Catcher-type net benefits  
4 test?

5 A. I mean, we certainly would absolutely  
6 consider that.

7 Q. In terms of -- okay. So, that's all  
8 that's getting between OPC and being in favor of  
9 this transaction?

10 A. I can't say that or have the authority  
11 to.

12 Q. You talked about Empire's different  
13 states. What are the relative sizes of it's service  
14 territories and percentages amongst Missouri,  
15 Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma?

16 A. For Empire?

17 Q. Yeah.

18 A. So, Missouri clearly has the most  
19 customers. Joplin alone has more customers than  
20 Kansas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas.

21 Q. Missouri approximately 85 percent?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. And then the other 15 kind of smattered  
24 out amongst the other three states?

25 A. Right. There's very little in Oklahoma.

1           **Q. Do you know the breakout of AEP's**  
2 **service territory?**

3           A. Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, and  
4 Texas.

5           **Q. But in terms of sizes?**

6           A. Overall numbers?

7           **Q. Sure. Percentages in those states.**

8           A. My understanding is is that it's  
9 30 percent in Oklahoma and approximately 70 percent  
10 in Arkansas. There's a little bit in Louisiana and  
11 Texas. That's SWEPCO, so...

12           MR. COOPER: No further questions.

13           JUDGE BUSHMANN: Commissioner questions.

14           COMMISSIONER HALL: No questions. Thank  
15 you.

16           COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: No questions.

17           JUDGE BUSHMANN: Redirect.

18           MR. WILLIAMS: Just a few.

19           REDIRECT EXAMINATION

20           BY MR. WILLIAMS

21           **Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Marke.**

22           A. Good afternoon.

23           **Q. You remember when you were being asked**  
24 **about the history regarding Empire and rate changes**  
25 **and capital improvements that it made?**

1 A. Yes, I do.

2 Q. And you spoke a bit about Asbury. As I  
3 recall, you said there was something over  
4 \$100 million invested a few years back for  
5 Asbury; is that correct?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. Do you know what kind of investment was  
8 put it at Riverton and what it was done for?

9 A. Oh, I should. I don't recall off the  
10 top of my head everything that went into Riverton to  
11 make that natural gas.

12 Q. So, it was a conversion from coal to --

13 A. It was conversion, yes, right.

14 Q. And do you recall any extraordinary  
15 weather events in Joplin?

16 A. Yes. The tornado.

17 Q. And do you recall when that occurred?

18 A. I should.

19 Q. Around 2011 perhaps?

20 A. Yes. That sounds right.

21 Q. In response to a question about whether  
22 or not increasing Empire's capital cost in the  
23 projects would increase customer risk, you said yes.  
24 Would you explain why you said yes?

25 A. It goes -- it goes to the assumptions



1 within the model as well. So, if you're -- if  
2 you're increasing the overall amount of upfront  
3 capital that Empire would need to invest to make  
4 this investment, then that's going to lower the  
5 overall benefits that have been espoused.

6 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.

7 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you, Dr. Marke.  
8 You may step down.

9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

10 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Did Empire want to  
11 recall Mr. Holmes?

12 MS. KNOWLAN: Yes, very briefly.

13 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Mr. Holmes, would you  
14 come forward, please.

15 Remind you you're still under oath.

16 THE WITNESS: I understand.

17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: And the Company can  
18 inquire to the limited extent that we discussed  
19 earlier.

20 MS. KNOWLTON: Thank you.

21 DAVID HOLMES,  
22 having been called as a witness herein, having been  
23 first duly sworn, was examined and testified as  
24 follows:

25

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION

2 BY MS. KNOWLTON

3 Q. Please, state your name, Mr. Holmes.

4 A. David Holmes.

5 Q. Are you the same David Holmes that  
6 appeared and testified earlier in this proceeding?

7 A. I am.

8 Q. Have you had a chance to review OPC  
9 Exhibit 218, which is corrected JSR-1?

10 A. I have.

11 Q. Is it your understanding that this is a  
12 correction of JSR-1 from Mr. Riley's affidavit which  
13 was marked as Exhibit 210?

14 A. That is my understanding.

15 Q. Yesterday you testified as to some  
16 problems with Exhibit 210. Are those issues you  
17 identified equally applicable to Exhibit 218?

18 A. I believe so. The double count that is  
19 the subject of the correction in JSR-1 from the line  
20 item less contribution to -- from TE and add back  
21 distribution to the TE, I still believe that that  
22 double count exists. It is reduced from the  
23 original document, but I still believe it exists in  
24 addition to my other comments from yesterday.

25 Q. With regard to Joplin 511-C, do you have

1 that in front of you?

2 A. I do.

3 Q. Is it your understanding that on Joplin  
4 511-C Mr. Riley took JSR-1 and changed the tax  
5 equity contribution percentage?

6 A. That is my understanding.

7 Q. Does Exhibit 511-C have the same  
8 problems that you described yesterday with regard to  
9 JSR-1 and with regard to Exhibit 218 that you've  
10 described this afternoon?

11 A. I believe it does.

12 Q. Does it have any additional problems?

13 A. I believe so. When the tax equity  
14 percentages changed, it will impact at least three  
15 other line items on this document. One, the amount  
16 of Empire PTCs is likely to change. Two, the less  
17 contributions from TE is likely to change. Three,  
18 the add back distributions to the TE is likely to  
19 change more than what is the different shown between  
20 JSR-1 corrected and this exhibit.

21 In addition, it appears that when you  
22 look at the equity percentage after rate base, it  
23 appears that the equity percentage in this document  
24 is now 60 percent, which I believe is higher than  
25 what Empire's authorized to -- it relates to a

1 capital structure, which we've been modeling at 51  
2 percent as opposed to 60 percent.

3 Q. When you refer to that last 60 percent,  
4 you're not talking about the tax equity  
5 contribution. You're talking about as you refer to  
6 Empire's capital structure?

7 A. Correct. The tax equity percentage in  
8 the project happens above and only the Empire  
9 portion of the project would go into rate base and  
10 then the traditional capital structure would then be  
11 applied onto that rate base value.

12 MS. KNOWLTON: The Company has no  
13 further questions for Mr. Holmes.

14 JUDGE BUSHMANN: I'll now allow cross,  
15 but only limited to the scope of the questions that  
16 were just asked.

17 Any questions from Commission Staff?

18 MS. FORCK: Just briefly.

19 CROSS-EXAMINATION

20 BY MS. FORCK

21 Q. I wanted to go back to that, that equity  
22 percent.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. I'm sorry. Can you -- I know that you  
25 just answered a question about that. That equity

1 percent is not representative of the contribution as  
2 compared to the tax equity partner contribution; is  
3 that right?

4 A. Correct. There's the gross capital cost  
5 required for the project and then there's a split of  
6 a tax equity portion of that and then there's the  
7 remaining Empire portion and in this document the  
8 Empire portion of the investment in this scenario is  
9 shown to be 623,400,000. That amount then would go  
10 into rate base at which point the normal debt equity  
11 capital structure would be applied to rate base.

12 Q. So, the change related to the tax equity  
13 partnership is shown in the rate base line on  
14 this; is that right?

15 A. It would be shown in the wind project  
16 investment, which then would roll down into the rate  
17 base, which is the project investment less the  
18 accumulated depreciation.

19 Q. So, the title of this chart says  
20 Empire --

21 I just want to caution Staff counsel on  
22 not stating something confidential.

23 JUDGE BUSHMANN: If you need to ask a  
24 question that's confidential, we can go in camera.

25 MS. FORCK: I'm just trying to -- I just

1 don't know if it's confidential.

2 JUDGE BUSHMANN: You want to check with  
3 the Company counsel?

4 MS. FORCK: If you don't mind.

5 JUDGE BUSHMANN: That would be fine.

6 MS. FORCK: Can we go in camera?

7 (REPORTER'S NOTE: At this point, an  
8 in-camera session was held, which is contained  
9 Volume 8, Page 895 through 897.)

10 \*\*\*\*\*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 (The proceedings resumed in open  
2 session.)

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: We're back in public.

4 MS. FORCK: And I have no further  
5 questions.

6 JUDGE BUSHMANN: All right. Next cross  
7 would be MECG.

8 MR. WOODSMALL: No questions.

9 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Division of Energy.

10 MR. POSTON: No questions.

11 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Renew Missouri.

12 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge.

13 JUDGE BUSHMANN: City of Joplin.

14 MS. BELL: Just briefly.

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION

16 BY MS. BELL

17 Q. One of the -- so, one of your comments  
18 is that on 511-C the fourth line down should not be  
19 .60, correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. And so, what is the normal percentage?

22 A. We've been using .51 through, through  
23 this case and that's what's in JSR-1 corrected.

24 Q. So, all I would need to do to correct  
25 for that would be take 623.40 times .51?

1           A.    And the associated changes on the  
2 interest side as well.

3           **Q.    And that is in which row?**

4           A.    The interest row.

5           **Q.    Got it.  And so, there would be a change  
6 to that row as well?**

7           A.    Correct.  When you change the equity  
8 percentage, the equity percentage row would change,  
9 the equity row would change, the ROE row would  
10 change, the interest row would change, the revenue  
11 requirement row would change, and the income tax row  
12 would change.

13          **Q.    But that particular issue is not in  
14 JSR-1 corrected?**

15          A.    Specifically related to the equity  
16 percentage, no.  JSR-1 is just from my comments from  
17 yesterday with the added piece from just earlier.

18          **Q.    And you indicated that you still think  
19 there is double counting?**

20          A.    That is correct.

21          **Q.    In what line?**

22          A.    In JSR-1 corrected?

23          **Q.    Yes.**

24          A.    In the combination of less contributions  
25 from TE and add back distributions to TE the numbers



1 that we believe it should be are the tax equity  
2 expense or credit from the stip agreement or the  
3 various other documents, which shows both the pay go  
4 and the distributions to tax equity combined as one  
5 line item.

6 Q. So, in 2021 I'm looking at a negative \$2  
7 for less -- or negative \$2. Negative 2.00 for less  
8 contributions for TE. What would you -- what would  
9 you say that number should be?

10 A. I have no issue with that number.

11 Q. And then the remaining numbers are \$13  
12 for the other years. Do you have an issue -- and  
13 that's a negative 13.00. Do you have an issue with  
14 those numbers?

15 A. No issues with the numbers until 2024.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. And then starting in 2024 is when I  
18 believe the numbers deviate from that which are in  
19 the stipulation.

20 Q. And in 2024 if it should not be negative  
21 13.00, what would you suggest the number should be?

22 A. I'd refer back to the tax equity expense  
23 or credit line in Exhibit B of appendix A of the  
24 stipulation, and that that row is the combination of  
25 both the less contributions from tax equity and add

1 back distributions to tax equity.

2 **Q. And so, JSR-1 would make that number**  
3 **negative 12. What are you saying it should be?**

4 A. I'm saying that you have to look at the  
5 two rows, the less contributions from tax equity and  
6 add back distributions to tax equity. So, whether  
7 it's done in one row or both would be open to  
8 discussion, but I wouldn't be able to say what one  
9 specific number is in isolation of the other number,  
10 if that makes sense.

11 **Q. So, would you delete out one of those**  
12 **rows from JSR-1?**

13 A. For simplicity, I would delete out the  
14 add back distributions to the tax equity and adjust  
15 the numbers and less contributions from tax equity  
16 to be the same as the tax equity expense bracket  
17 credit bracket line item from Exhibit B of appendix  
18 A of the stipulation and agreement.

19 **Q. So, in your opinion, we would delete out**  
20 **the row starting with number one and then in 2024**  
21 **the number would not be, let's see, the number would**  
22 **be negative 12; is that right?**

23 A. In 2024?

24 **Q. Yes.**

25 A. I believe it would be negative 13.

1 Q. Negative 13. So, just -- so, what  
2 you're saying is Mr. Riley had a negative 12 there  
3 because he had the negative 13 plus the number one,  
4 and you're saying it should be negative 13. So, we  
5 are \$1 million off is your criticism?

6 A. In that specific year.

7 Q. And in the next line you argue that that  
8 13 should be a negative 12, right?

9 A. Correct. With the adjustment to the  
10 deletion of the 11.4 in add back distribution to the  
11 TE.

12 Q. And so, the difference between your  
13 number and his number is what?

14 A. Do you want me to do the math?

15 Q. Yes, please.

16 A. Approximately 10.8.

17 Q. 10.8. So, if we -- if we made an  
18 adjustment for that 10.8 amount that you are  
19 asserting is incorrect in JSR-1 in order to get the  
20 shortfall in revenue, according to Mr. Riley, then  
21 you would just subtract 31.34 minus 10.8, which  
22 according to Mr. Riley would still leave a shortfall  
23 in excess of \$20 million in that year. Is that your  
24 understanding of Mr. Riley's chart?

25 A. I guess I would refer you back to my

1 lengthy list of comments from yesterday on JSR-1,  
2 and that at numerous areas that I believe lead to  
3 different numbers, but specifically related to  
4 contributions from tax equity and contributions to  
5 tax equity I believe for specifically 2025 your  
6 statement is correct.

7 MS. BELL: Thank you. No further  
8 questions.

9 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Public Counsel.

10 CROSS-EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. WILLIAMS

12 Q. Do you agree that the differences  
13 between what you think the numbers are and what  
14 Mr. Riley has done could be just different  
15 understandings of the agreement?

16 A. Not really sure how to answer that. I  
17 believe that the modeling that we've produced and is  
18 shown in Exhibit B of appendix A of the stipulation  
19 accurately shows the tax equity agreement and I  
20 believe it's complete and accurate. I have no  
21 reason to believe that Mr. Riley's document was not  
22 made in good faith. I'm not really sure how to  
23 answer that.

24 Q. Well, at this point in time Empire  
25 doesn't have any -- there is no tax equity

1 **agreement, is there?**

2 A. Correct. There are parameters that were  
3 used to create the modeling. As we've talked about,  
4 there's a percentage that has been assumed in the  
5 model, which comes with an associated cash  
6 distribution and an associated pay go amount and  
7 that those are the numbers that have been carried  
8 through the model that fall within the ranges of tax  
9 equity that are in the stipulation and agreement.

10 **Q. But don't you agree that someone else**  
11 **could change some of the modeling and get different**  
12 **results?**

13 A. I don't know about the modeling. You  
14 could -- if you changed a tax equity agreement, you  
15 could come up with different numbers. So, based on  
16 the agreement that is the most probable agreement,  
17 which is what we believe we've modeled, I think  
18 that's -- that we have this accurate.

19 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.

20 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any Commissioner  
21 questions?

22 COMMISSIONER HALL: No questions. Thank  
23 you.

24 COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: No questions.

25 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any more questioning

1 from Empire? Redirect?

2 MS. KNOWLAN: No. The Company has none.

3 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Thank you, Mr. Holmes.  
4 You may step down, sir.

5 I had offered earlier if Staff wanted to  
6 make any comments in response to 511-C. Did Staff  
7 want to present any additional evidence on that?

8 MS. FORCK: No, thank you, Your Honor.

9 JUDGE BUSHMANN: In that case, I think  
10 we've completed all witness testimony. Expedited  
11 transcripts, I believe, are going to be available on  
12 Tuesday, May 15th. Initial briefs are due on  
13 May 31st. Reply briefs are due on June 12th.

14 Any parties have anything further?

15 In that case, we are adjourned.

16 COMMISSIONER HALL: No. No, we're not.

17 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Oh, I'm sorry.

18 COMMISSIONER HALL: Briefing.

19 JUDGE BUSHMANN: That's right. The  
20 Chairman wanted to add something as far as briefing.

21 COMMISSIONER HALL: I, of course, have  
22 made no determination as to what I think is the  
23 appropriate resolution of this case and certainly  
24 haven't spoken to other commissioners about that  
25 either. I do have a proposed -- proposed is the

1 wrong word. I have one concept in mind and I'm  
2 interested in the parties' reaction to this concept  
3 and that is as follows: A report and order that  
4 contains a factual finding that acquisition and  
5 operation of the additional 600 megawatts of wind  
6 energy is reasonable based upon the record in this  
7 case; number two, a factual finding that the  
8 financial components of the plan are reasonable  
9 based upon the record in this case; a legal  
10 determination that it would be appropriate to book  
11 those expenses as plant and service with a  
12 3.33 percent depreciation rate; and fourth, a legal  
13 determination that a variance of the affiliate  
14 transaction rule is appropriate.

15 Next, I am interested in briefing as to  
16 whether any of the reasonable determinations  
17 requested in this case related to the first two  
18 items above, retirement of the Asbury plant, the CCR  
19 investment, or any other request would constitute an  
20 inappropriate or possibly illegal advisory opinion.

21 And finally, I'm interested in briefing  
22 on whether or not -- if the Commission does not  
23 adopt or approve the entire stipulation, whether it  
24 can or should order Empire to abide by any of the  
25 provisions in the stipulation such as the rate

1 moratorium and the tax cut provision.

2 I look forward to reading briefing on  
3 those issues and I, like the other commissioners,  
4 will make a decision after reading such analysis.  
5 Thank you.

6 MR. WOODSMALL: Can I ask a question  
7 just so I make sure I got this right?

8 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Sure.

9 MR. WOODSMALL: When you were going  
10 through the factual findings under potential  
11 findings you mentioned 600 megawatts as reasonable.  
12 Later when you talked about legal advisory, you  
13 mentioned Asbury. Was Asbury in the reasonable  
14 finding up above as well?

15 COMMISSIONER HALL: No.

16 MR. WOODSMALL: It was --

17 COMMISSIONER HALL: No. The concept  
18 that I've raised concerns just those four provisions  
19 and nothing else.

20 MR. WOODSMALL: Okay.

21 JUDGE BUSHMANN: Any other questions?

22 Hearing none. We're adjourned.

23 (The hearing was adjourned at 3:16 p.m.)

24

25



1	I N D E X	
2		PAGE
3	MECG'S EVIDENCE	
4	GREG MEYER	
5	Direct Examination by Mr. Woodsmall	687
6	Recross-Examination by Ms. Forck	689
7	Cross-Examination by Mr. Cooper	700
8	Cross-Examination by Ms. Bell	702
9	Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams	721
10	Redirect Examination by Mr. Woodsmall	725
11	OPC'S EVIDENCE	
12	LENA MANTLE	
13	Direct Examination by Mr. Williams	736
14	Cross-Examination by Ms. Bell	738
15	Cross-Examination by Mr. Woodsmall	764
16	Cross-Examination by Ms. Forck	766
17	Cross-Examination by Ms. Knowlton	774
18	Questions by Chairman Hall	783
19	Redirect Examination by Mr. Williams	787
20	JOHN ROBINETT	
21	Direct Examination by Mr. Williams	791
22	Cross-Examination by Ms. Bell	794
23	Cross-Examination by Mr. Woodsmall	802
24	Cross-Examination by Mr. Cooper	804
25		

1	I N D E X C O N T I N U E D	
2		PAGE
3	JOHN RILEY	
4	Direct Examination by Mr. Williams	806
5	Cross-Examination by Ms. Bell	812
6	In-Camera Session            Volume 8, Page 824 through	828
7	Cross-Examination by Ms. Mers	830
8	Cross-Examination by Ms. Knowlton	832
9	Redirect Examination by Mr. Williams	837
10	GEOFF MARKE	
11	Direct Examination by Mr. Williams	841
12	Cross-Examination by Ms. Bell	843
13	In-Camera Session            Volume 8, Page 880 through	882
14	Cross-Examination by Mr. Poston	883
15	Cross-Examination by Mr. Cooper	884
16	Redirect Examination by Mr. Williams	887
17	EMPIRE'S EVIDENCE	
18	DAVID HOLMES	
19	Direct Examination by Ms. Knowlton	890
20	Cross-Examination by Ms. Forck	892
21	In-Camera Session            Volume 8, Page 895 through	897
22	Cross-Examination by Ms. Bell	898
23	Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams	903
24		
25		

1	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
		ADMITTED
2		
	OPC's EXHIBIT 200	738
3	Mantle Rebuttal Testimony Public and Confidential	
4	OPC's EXHIBIT 201	738
	Mantle Surrebuttal Testimony Public and Confidential	
5		
	OPC's EXHIBIT 202	793
6	Robinett Rebuttal Testimony, Public and Confidential	
7	OPC's EXHIBIT 203	793
	Robinett Surrebuttal Testimony, Public and	
8	Confidential	
9	OPC's EXHIBIT 204	811
	Riley Rebuttal Testimony	
10		
	OPC's EXHIBIT 205	811
11	Riley Surrebuttal Testimony Public and Confidential	
12	OPC's EXHIBIT 206	842
	Marke Rebuttal Testimony	
13		
	OPC's EXHIBIT 207	842
14	Marke Surrebuttal Testimony	
15	OPC's EXHIBIT 208	738
	Mantle Affidavit Public and Confidential	
16		
	OPC's EXHIBIT 209	793
17	Robinett Affidavit in Opposition, Public and	
	Confidential	
18		
	OPC's EXHIBIT 210	811
19	Riley Affidavit in Opposition	
20	OPC's EXHIBIT 211	842
	Marke Affidavit in Opposition, Public and	
21	Confidential	
22	OPC's EXHIBIT 213	793
	Robinett Affidavit	
23		
	OPC's EXHIBIT 218	811
24	JSR-1 Corrected	
25	OPC's EXHIBIT 219	811

1	INDEX OF EXHIBITS CONTINUED	
2		ADMITTED
3	OPC's EXHIBIT 220 Data Request 1311	841
4	MECG's EXHIBIT 350 Rebuttal Testimony of Greg Meyer	689
5	MECG's EXHIBIT 351 Affidavit in Support of Greg Meyer	689
6	Joplin's EXHIBIT 503 Chart	745
7	Joplin's EXHIBIT 504 Chart	745
8	Joplin's EXHIBIT 505 Chart	751
9	Joplin's EXHIBIT 506 Chart	751
10	Joplin's EXHIBIT 507 Chart	757
11	Joplin's EXHIBIT 508 Chart	757
12	Joplin's EXHIBIT 509 SPP State of the Market Fall 2017 Report	759
13	Joplin's EXHIBIT 510 SPP State of the Market Winter 2018 Report	759
14	Joplin's EXHIBIT 511-C Chart	829
15	Joplin's EXHIBIT 512 Table	866
16	Joplin's EXHIBIT 513 Wind Farm Performance Degradation	874
17	(The exhibits were retained by the Missouri Public Service Commission.)	

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Amanda N. Farrar, a Certified Court Reporter for the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the witnesses whose testimony appears in the foregoing transcript were duly sworn; the testimony of said witnesses was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting by me; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this hearing was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.

*Amanda Farrar*

---

Certified Court Reporter

**EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018**

<b>A</b>	790:9,12,16 868:23	891:18 899:25 900:25 901:6	<b>adjustment</b> 771:15 781:20	719:4 720:16 725:21
a.m 684:2 798:22	<b>accountant</b> 806:9	901:14 902:10 905:20	782:13 783:10 783:16 784:2	729:24 732:18 737:10 761:1
<b>AB&amp;B</b> 749:20	<b>accounted</b> 803:25	<b>added</b> 743:12 749:2 756:7	902:9,18	763:12 781:12
<b>AB&amp;B's</b> 750:2	<b>accounts</b> 768:2 803:4	758:10 785:9 815:14 817:7,7	<b>adjustments</b> 748:11	781:15 791:9 792:17,24
<b>ABB</b> 745:25 746:5 747:12 750:17,18,21 753:3,4 755:4 765:21 779:17 789:23 790:4	<b>accumulated</b> 893:18	857:7 859:22 862:8,23 865:2 875:5 899:17	<b>administration</b> 820:10	793:14 798:6 798:18 801:14
<b>ABB's</b> 747:16,17 754:17	<b>accurate</b> 694:8 694:13,19 791:9 817:24 860:24	<b>adding</b> 694:24 865:9	<b>admissibility</b> 861:1	801:15 806:15 811:4 814:23
<b>abide</b> 906:24	<b>accurately</b> 903:19 904:18	<b>addition</b> 691:6 693:9 694:22 711:11 714:17 759:24 890:24 891:21	<b>admission</b> 688:20	832:19 836:6 837:21 838:1
<b>abilities</b> 791:10	<b>achieve</b> 780:15 <b>achieved</b> 780:21 781:24 782:20 859:15	<b>additional</b> 686:18 711:11 714:12 741:24 743:13 761:24 781:15 784:19 785:8 799:17 849:18 850:8 856:8 859:22 868:17 869:14 871:6 872:17 875:13 891:12 905:7 906:5	<b>admit</b> 793:21 829:19	842:4 853:7 861:25 864:10 870:1 890:12 910:15,17,19 910:20,22 911:6
<b>ability</b> 689:16 689:25 726:6 829:16 912:8	<b>achieving</b> 704:22 777:21	<b>admitted</b> 689:1 689:3 738:1,3 745:17,19 751:5,7 757:1 757:3 759:2,4 793:24 811:23 829:21 841:2 841:4,5 842:18,20 866:13,14 874:5,6 910:1 911:2	<b>admittance</b> 689:1 689:3 738:1,3 745:17,19 751:5,7 757:1 757:3 759:2,4 793:24 811:23 829:21 841:2 841:4,5 842:18,20 866:13,14 874:5,6 910:1 911:2	910:20,22 911:6 <b>affidavits</b> 764:5 793:15 <b>affiliate</b> 906:13 <b>afraid</b> 837:9 <b>afternoon</b> 832:12,13 843:3,4 887:21,22 891:10
<b>able</b> 699:1 718:16 726:12 743:18 744:4 745:15 753:9 774:24 776:7 832:5 848:22 853:14,15 854:8 901:8	<b>acquire</b> 849:12 <b>acquired</b> 785:5 847:20 849:1 850:12	<b>adopt</b> 906:23	<b>advance</b> 865:11	<b>aggressively</b> 853:20
<b>absence</b> 700:10	<b>acquisition</b> 848:20,24 850:8 854:5 906:4	<b>address</b> 702:19 720:12 721:16 812:10	<b>advisory</b> 906:20 907:12	<b>aging</b> 760:13 <b>ago</b> 686:3 784:16 863:7
<b>absolutely</b> 691:4 713:24 733:19 770:1 876:20 886:5	<b>Act</b> 722:8	<b>Additionally</b> 793:1 799:10	<b>AEP</b> 869:17 872:20 885:11	<b>agree</b> 691:12 696:11,14 697:17,24 698:1,18 705:10 721:12 722:4 726:24 731:1 732:1 744:10,17 759:9 761:10 770:5 773:11 774:22 776:18 796:23 801:21 817:21 831:2 868:5 877:23
<b>absorb</b> 819:15	<b>action</b> 912:11,15 <b>actual</b> 719:12 749:7 753:10 753:11,12,16 754:8,13,15 789:24 846:6 876:1	<b>additions</b> 760:18 795:16	<b>AEP's</b> 887:1 <b>affect</b> 707:25 733:23 743:3 754:21 810:1 861:19	
<b>abundance</b> 727:22	<b>actuals</b> 846:9 <b>ad</b> 868:13 <b>add</b> 695:3 807:19 867:5 868:17 875:15 878:6 890:20	<b>addressed</b> 685:5 795:14 812:8 847:5	<b>affidavit</b> 684:11 688:7 690:11 692:4,9,24 694:6 695:17 700:7,22 702:7,24 709:2 715:6 717:14 718:18	
<b>access</b> 718:4 804:25 833:21		<b>adds</b> 711:17		
<b>accommodate</b> 687:7,12		<b>adjourned</b> 905:15 907:22,23		
<b>accompanying</b> 808:20		<b>adjust</b> 901:14 <b>adjusted</b> 754:17		
<b>account</b> 713:15 740:16 744:1 768:9 769:21 770:7 788:5 788:18 789:3				

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

878:19 903:12 904:10 <b>agreed</b> 720:15 736:1 789:12 <b>agreement</b> 685:2,3,11,12 697:21,25 706:6 708:22 712:15 720:25 750:15 759:7 763:2,7 792:18 806:16 808:5 812:10 812:16 818:1 818:15 821:6 821:20 830:23 838:7 838:13,13 842:5 875:1 900:2 901:18 903:15,19 904:1,9,14,16 904:16 <b>agreements</b> 854:25 856:3 856:9 875:11 <b>ahead</b> 701:6 728:4,7,9 748:13,15,24 749:11 753:12 753:16 754:8 771:20 777:17 788:14 789:20 806:1 816:12,24 820:12 829:3 832:2,8 845:19,19,21 849:17 851:2 863:24 864:24 866:2 869:17 <b>air</b> 859:21 <b>ALARIS</b> 681:25 <b>alerted</b> 872:23 <b>all-time</b> 872:24 <b>alley</b> 861:9	<b>allow</b> 705:11 719:1 783:11 786:9 788:13 839:9,24 840:5,7,11 861:1 864:1 892:14 <b>allowance</b> 708:7 <b>allowed</b> 705:8 708:18,22 814:17 <b>allows</b> 783:14 <b>alternative</b> 804:4 <b>Amanda</b> 681:24 912:3 <b>Ameren</b> 779:5 784:6,11 785:22 <b>Ameren's</b> 784:4 784:21 785:24 <b>amount</b> 702:16 719:24 722:15 729:6,9 736:1 739:25 742:15 748:6 751:18,18 756:6 771:16 771:17 774:24 788:24 789:3 794:12 796:9 813:3 814:1 817:7 854:14 859:8 864:15 889:2 891:15 893:9 902:18 904:6 <b>amounts</b> 800:20 835:6 866:24 <b>analysis</b> 696:1 696:23,25 697:10,14 698:8,11,12 701:9 704:20 709:10 713:19	720:11 722:9 732:15 733:11 745:23,24 750:20,22 753:20,25 754:3,4 758:17 761:14 761:17 763:19 763:22 801:22 802:2 872:25 884:22 907:4 <b>analyst</b> 737:2 <b>ANDREW</b> 682:21 <b>andrew@rene...</b> 682:22 <b>announced</b> 750:10,11 <b>annual</b> 693:8 743:25 746:25 747:2 749:11 752:11 753:25 777:6 857:17 864:15 <b>answer</b> 696:19 716:20 727:12 773:8 776:3 823:16 838:16 847:15 903:16 903:23 <b>answered</b> 768:14 788:15 873:4 892:25 <b>answering</b> 768:15 <b>answers</b> 688:14 <b>anti-wind</b> 852:7 <b>anticipating</b> 864:11 <b>anticipation</b> 692:2 864:12 <b>anybody</b> 684:22 685:25 686:16,24 755:20	<b>anybody's</b> 755:20 868:7 <b>anyway</b> 788:16 <b>apart</b> 748:5 <b>apologize</b> 710:2 836:15 <b>apparently</b> 844:16 <b>appear</b> 798:10 <b>APPEARANC...</b> 682:1 683:1 <b>appeared</b> 752:14 890:6 <b>appears</b> 757:13 819:23 891:21 891:23 912:5 <b>appendices</b> 685:13 <b>appendix</b> 701:12 720:19 771:5,13,24 772:7 831:9 900:23 901:17 903:18 <b>applicability</b> 786:1 <b>applicable</b> 703:16 890:17 <b>Application</b> 681:13 <b>applied</b> 748:7,11 817:8,10 820:11 892:11 893:11 <b>apply</b> 817:1,3 <b>approach</b> 835:12 <b>appropriate</b> 905:23 906:10,14 <b>appropriately</b> 786:6 <b>Approval</b> 681:14 <b>approve</b> 906:23 <b>approved</b> 872:10	<b>approving</b> 685:2,11 <b>approximate</b> 775:11 851:15 <b>approximately</b> 696:7 697:22 698:22 794:15 811:5 848:5 885:17 886:21 887:9 902:16 <b>April</b> 749:10 762:25 <b>AQCS</b> 794:15 794:20 <b>area</b> 853:21 857:3 871:13 <b>areas</b> 856:16 903:2 <b>argue</b> 902:7 <b>argued</b> 781:6 <b>argument</b> 689:19 876:23 <b>arguments</b> 822:13 <b>Arkansas</b> 871:2 871:3,3 872:3 872:3,18 886:15,20 887:3,10 <b>arrive</b> 718:10 <b>Asbury</b> 692:12 692:15 694:16 694:22 705:8 705:9,11,14,20 708:19,21 709:2,3,6,8 714:14 724:24 732:5,6,9,11 732:15,22,24 733:2,5,6,14 739:17,18 740:4,7,13,22 741:2 744:7 746:3 751:24 752:6,7 760:8
--	--	---	---	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

775:9,15	<b>asserting</b>	<b>assumptions</b>	740:20,22	760:23
776:21 780:7	902:19	697:7 698:24	743:3 744:2	761:20 764:13
787:17 794:11	<b>assertion</b> 696:11	699:2 729:12	767:21 768:9	774:11,22
794:12,18,20	<b>asserts</b> 697:20	846:24 849:5	774:12,13,23	780:11,22
795:2,8 796:5	<b>assessment</b>	850:19 863:6	775:11,15,22	781:16,25
797:1 806:24	708:9	864:8 865:23	776:10,24	782:8,21
808:23 809:1	<b>asset</b> 705:16	868:25	787:13,14,17,18	783:9,15,25
840:21	714:24 772:8	878:17	791:3	784:11,19
847:22	816:3 840:22	888:25	<b>available</b>	785:19 791:3
848:10 851:12	871:11	<b>attached</b>	726:15 740:21	807:19 814:15
852:4 854:3	<b>asset's</b> 803:23	685:12 718:11	741:3,4	815:14 823:6
863:2 864:1	<b>assets</b> 691:9	718:15 744:14	742:25 744:8	834:18 837:9
868:18,20	774:14 803:9	763:6,12	750:8 751:13	839:8,17,21
873:12,14,15	856:5	791:8 798:17	757:20	844:14 847:4
876:19 888:2	<b>assigned</b>	810:8 818:3	767:24	850:14 856:2
888:5 906:18	734:23	836:9,10	769:24 775:9	859:13 871:7
907:13,13	<b>associated</b>	<b>attachment</b>	776:19,22,22	883:3 888:4
<b>Asbury's</b> 732:19	684:25	701:15 834:12	776:24	890:20 891:18
774:13 775:22	700:17 734:23	836:15	858:12,14	892:21 898:3
796:17 809:6	769:19	<b>attachments</b>	860:13 874:15	899:25
875:22	796:25	874:25	876:24 905:11	900:22 901:1
<b>ash</b> 796:8	809:21 853:5	<b>attempt</b> 745:2	<b>Avenue</b> 682:4	901:6,14
<b>asked</b> 711:22	899:1 904:5,6	<b>attempting</b>	682:21	902:10,25
725:21 727:10	<b>Associates</b>	838:11	<b>average</b> 739:21	<b>background</b>
729:23 731:21	688:4	<b>attention</b> 837:5	743:15,25	884:25
732:5 733:21	<b>assume</b> 696:21	<b>attorney</b> 782:9	746:25 747:2	<b>BAI</b> 688:4
748:16 749:7	719:9,11 777:12	838:19 912:13	749:11 767:14	728:5
752:2 754:6	805:5 818:19	<b>attorneys</b>	788:20,23	<b>balance</b> 871:11
763:8,10	855:15,19	782:11 873:9	799:1 858:24	<b>bankrupt</b>
765:6 785:15	885:20	<b>attracting</b> 884:5	<b>averse</b> 856:1	863:10
787:25 788:3	<b>assumed</b> 698:8	<b>attractive</b>	<b>aware</b> 685:23	<b>bar</b> 800:6
789:12	709:12 719:14	849:25	706:4 713:21	<b>barotrauma</b>
797:20	720:1 830:16	<b>attributable</b>	778:18 779:21	853:1
798:19 801:12	858:21 904:4	694:7 711:1,3	784:6 797:14	<b>base</b> 694:2
804:14 834:9	<b>assumes</b> 720:7	<b>audit</b> 736:2,5	801:9 808:12	698:6 729:2
834:11 875:4	749:24	765:3	835:4 852:20	730:11,16
887:23	<b>assuming</b>	<b>August</b> 742:17	<b>awful</b> 853:2	746:6,8
892:16	717:16 755:2	768:25 769:8	<b>axis</b> 743:13	747:20
<b>asking</b> 704:7	788:21	769:9 787:24		812:24 813:1,4
705:22 713:1	<b>assumption</b>	799:10 872:4	<b>B</b>	849:19
714:19,21	691:18 698:4	<b>authority</b> 782:6	<b>B</b> 718:12 900:23	866:24
731:22 779:12	698:18 709:18	782:7 886:10	901:17 903:18	891:22 892:9
836:4 838:15	720:22 727:11	<b>authorized</b>	<b>back</b> 684:3	892:11 893:10
866:18 878:3	727:19 761:2	704:22	693:25 700:3	893:11,13,17
878:8	808:5 822:8	891:25	700:14 709:7	<b>based</b> 696:5
<b>asks</b> 685:1	862:22	<b>availability</b>	718:21 727:7	698:6 701:9
<b>aspect</b> 727:15	865:22	740:15,17,19	742:7 749:4	703:13 718:7,8



EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

729:1 730:4 745:10 747:14 755:22 756:3 760:14 761:13 761:17 768:7 774:18 780:9 781:19 786:19 800:9,19 817:12 818:10 818:12 819:4 852:18 860:8 860:23 875:22 904:15 906:6 906:9 <b>basically</b> 816:1 820:3 822:12 823:6 872:6 877:6 <b>basis</b> 692:20 720:17,18,18 730:10 732:11 768:4,6 774:17 864:3 864:8 876:8 <b>bats</b> 852:23,25 853:10 <b>batteries</b> 801:9 <b>battery</b> 801:5 874:18 875:15 <b>bearing</b> 854:22 869:13 <b>bears</b> 822:23 <b>began</b> 767:4 <b>beginning</b> 703:8 710:4 771:14,16 778:1 <b>belief</b> 688:17 723:15 <b>believe</b> 686:11 689:13 690:15 693:17 698:4 699:9,13 702:6,12 705:6,7 706:16 708:6 708:8 714:11	717:21 718:13 719:15 724:23 727:12 728:16 730:20 741:15 745:2 746:6 746:22 748:15 755:3,4,22 757:4 760:1 760:25 761:5 762:22 763:2 763:17 766:13 767:4,9 768:20 770:2 774:12 778:12 780:2 787:15 788:11 791:8 794:21 795:11 795:23 796:10,20 797:17 798:4 801:5,11,14 802:21 803:21 803:25 804:15,19,22 809:12,15,19 813:19 815:21 815:22 816:13 816:25 819:20 821:12,21 822:21,25 829:17 832:19 833:5,11 840:15 843:19 843:24 849:10 850:3 857:24 862:5 866:3 869:2 869:5,21 871:1 876:15 878:6 878:23 884:4 884:21 890:18 890:21,23 891:11,13,24 900:1,18 901:25 903:2 903:5,17,20 903:21 904:17	905:11 <b>believed</b> 747:18 817:20 <b>Bell</b> 683:7 701:24 702:2 707:24 721:3 738:8,10 741:15,19 742:1 744:20 745:20,21 746:13,14 748:21,22 750:24 751:8 751:9 756:20 757:4 758:22 759:5,6 762:5 762:8,11 764:8 770:21 786:21 794:4,6 802:5 804:16 812:4 823:19 829:5 829:8,25 830:2 843:2 858:9,17 860:11 861:3 866:2,17,18 867:5 873:25 874:8,9 878:10,14,15 879:4 883:5 898:14,16 903:7 908:8 908:14,22 909:5,12,22 <b>Bell's</b> 768:15 <b>bench</b> 741:18 <b>Bends</b> 853:1 <b>beneficial</b> 856:6 <b>benefit</b> 691:8 706:23 744:13 744:15 849:2 875:12 <b>benefits</b> 706:12 706:24 712:21 724:25 725:1 725:7 731:7	744:11 759:8 770:22 777:21 831:10,13 846:20 861:21 869:18 871:6 883:15 885:24 886:3 889:5 <b>Berkeley</b> 867:23,24 <b>best</b> 688:17 713:3,3,22 755:4 791:10 912:8 <b>better</b> 706:1 838:11 846:17 861:16 873:22 <b>beyond</b> 770:12 <b>bid</b> 751:20 850:13 864:21 <b>bidders</b> 804:17 845:15 <b>bidding</b> 885:12 <b>bids</b> 797:22 804:21,24 833:21,23,25 834:1 859:12 859:14 <b>big</b> 740:7 759:23 784:24 855:13 863:2 868:15 <b>biggest</b> 717:10 717:10 <b>billion</b> 713:8 813:10 849:11 849:12 851:17 885:17 <b>bills</b> 762:3 <b>biologist</b> 885:4 <b>birds</b> 852:23 853:10 <b>bit</b> 691:21 697:19 749:10 767:11 795:14 845:10 863:14	875:21 887:10 888:2 <b>black</b> 709:3 <b>bled</b> 844:10 <b>block</b> 819:24 <b>blocks</b> 819:22 <b>blowing</b> 691:25 692:3 727:14 776:20,20 <b>blows</b> 741:4 <b>blue</b> 800:6 <b>body</b> 810:11,14 <b>book</b> 849:14 906:10 <b>booked</b> 814:14 <b>books</b> 840:20 <b>BOP</b> 820:9 <b>borne</b> 813:24 865:21 872:18 <b>bottom</b> 773:18 <b>boundary</b> 761:12 <b>box</b> 749:23 752:23 <b>boxes</b> 862:8 <b>bracket</b> 901:16 901:17 <b>break</b> 687:10 736:11 762:7 832:1 839:7 <b>breakdown</b> 844:1 <b>breaking</b> 687:9 <b>breakout</b> 887:1 <b>breathe</b> 847:25 <b>breather</b> 847:25 <b>brief</b> 852:21 <b>briefing</b> 786:13 905:18,20 906:15,21 907:2 <b>briefly</b> 764:22 802:13 804:11 889:12 892:18 898:14 <b>briefs</b> 905:12,13
---	--	--	---	--

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

bring 770:18 847:21 876:14 brought 684:8 684:24 852:12 873:9 Brubaker 688:3 build 691:19 849:19 860:23 building 683:3 851:8 built 727:13 750:10 767:9 783:22 786:10 burning 883:20 BUSHMANN 681:17 684:3 684:16,21 685:6,8,14,24 686:7,14 687:20 688:24 689:4 699:22 701:19 701:21,23 721:5 725:10 725:15 736:8 736:19 737:24 738:6 741:17 744:24 745:16 746:11 748:20 751:3 756:24 759:1 762:5 762:10 764:10 764:13,19,21 766:4 771:9 774:5 776:2 776:17 779:20 783:3 786:19 786:22,24 787:1,3,5,7 788:9,13 789:14,20 791:12,21 793:12,17 794:2 802:7,9 802:12 804:8	804:10 805:8 805:11,13,16 805:20 806:1 811:20 812:1 829:3,7,11,19 829:23 830:1 830:3,6,8,10 831:24 832:7 835:14,17,20 836:23 837:1 839:3,5,17 841:1,4,7 842:17,23 858:8,15 860:10,25 866:6,12,16 874:4 883:3,7 884:10,12,14 884:16 887:13 887:17 889:7 889:10,13,17 892:14 893:23 894:2 894:5 898:3 898:6,9,11,13 903:9 904:20 904:25 905:3 905:9,17,19 907:8,21 business 785:13 849:4 businesses 883:25 884:1 884:2,5 Buttrick 682:9 buyer 725:5 buyers 850:1	746:25 772:3 772:21 774:23 775:11 776:5 787:19 791:4 809:12 832:23 calculation 692:19 703:21 717:8 718:20 761:17 763:3 775:3 822:9 831:19 875:8 877:21,23 calculations 696:6 720:18 791:5 808:21 809:6 817:21 833:8 calendar 787:23 call 730:9 733:10 759:13 791:14 804:20 805:16 called 687:17 693:18 736:16 740:15 745:8 762:13 767:20 791:18 805:23 807:17 809:22 813:20 815:9 821:11 841:12 849:4 852:25 889:22 calling 822:3 846:3 calls 736:13 790:7 791:16 805:19 813:22 camera 707:20 823:19 879:5 893:24 894:6 cap 730:8 735:3 759:21 770:25 771:2 814:13 822:15	822:19 869:20 capable 801:6 capacity 725:4 725:4,6 736:25 738:14 738:16,16,17 738:18,22,23 738:25 739:2 739:5,7,8,16 739:18,24 740:3,17 756:5 766:11 766:13,14 767:15,16,17 784:8,21,21 784:24 785:2 785:5,8,17 788:1,20,22 790:2,3 792:3 806:7 841:20 858:21 860:4 860:21 861:4 861:18,20,22 863:25 867:3 870:2,6 capital 798:5 813:4 818:24 823:9 875:17 887:25 888:22 889:3 892:1,6,10 893:4,11 Capitol 682:4 capped 702:20 734:15 captured 726:7 careful 707:18 707:19 carried 808:10 809:1 904:7 carrying 698:13 808:24 CARTER 682:4 carve-outs 873:20 case 684:24	685:3,4 686:6 688:6 700:7 704:3,6 705:2 706:4 708:7 709:14 709:17 713:12 713:22,22 714:24 716:18 716:25 717:3 719:21 720:3 721:14,24 729:25 730:11 730:16,21 733:5,17 745:6,7 795:20 814:12 818:5,8 823:2 823:7 834:6 834:20,25 848:25 849:9 869:8 871:2 872:2,2 874:10,13 884:25 898:23 905:9 905:15,23 906:7,9,17 caseload 807:9 cases 714:22 780:17,25 781:1,3 782:4 794:13 847:19 848:11 cash 904:5 catcher 814:20 864:17,18 869:14,21 871:3 874:24 885:10 Catcher-type 886:3 caught 852:24 cause 688:5 696:6 caused 710:20 causes 726:19 caution 893:21
---	--	---	---	--

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

caveat 804:19 CCR 681:24 796:19 906:18 Center 862:25 certain 707:4 748:16 858:25 certainly 711:23 800:9 886:5 905:23 CERTIFICATE 912:1 Certified 912:3 912:19 certify 912:5 Chairman 681:19 725:12 783:4,6 805:9 836:24 856:4 873:8 905:20 908:18 challenges 864:6 challenging 869:1 chance 699:4 699:14 890:8 change 689:21 689:25 709:12,18,20 709:20 710:9 710:9,10 720:11 722:22 725:22 726:5 735:5,6 777:22 792:24 793:5 797:18,22 798:2,2,4 810:15,19,22 810:23 854:16 863:6,17 872:25 874:19 891:16 891:17,19 893:12 899:5 899:7,8,9,10	899:10,11,12 904:11 changed 707:6 724:3 794:23 809:21 816:6 839:11 850:19 850:23 864:9 891:4,14 904:14 changes 694:8 702:9,10,13 703:13 704:18 726:5,6 727:4 727:6 734:22 735:3,8 756:17,17 758:1,12 792:22 808:16 810:11 810:13 811:1,10 811:12 822:11 842:8,10 846:4 850:22 850:23 863:15 887:24 899:1 changing 689:15 755:19 854:18 chaos 873:17 chapter 778:11 844:20 characterizati... 691:13 866:22 charges 698:13 698:13 chart 692:23 693:8 702:24 704:3 708:11 717:12 718:17 719:3,9 742:2 742:3 743:22 746:15 748:25 749:2 752:12 752:14 753:23 762:12,16 772:9 773:12	777:10 796:13 798:1 815:24 819:21 822:2 823:15 846:5 847:6 858:10 858:12 859:17 862:5,12,14 867:15,18,20 867:21 868:1 868:19 874:10 877:19,20 893:19 902:24 911:8 911:9,11,12,14 911:15,20 chart's 859:19 charted 799:13 charts 741:21,24 772:9 798:7 799:3 839:11 839:23 cheap 851:7,7 cheaper 851:5 check 717:4 775:21,25 776:10,13,16 779:16,19 821:24 894:2 checking 762:6 chief 841:22 choose 714:5 circle 700:3 748:3 circles 747:5 circulated 840:17 cite 700:5 853:15 cited 700:6 757:8 867:22 873:19 874:23 885:24 City 681:10 682:5,14,18 683:6,8,12,18 686:17 701:23 738:7 779:5	794:3 812:1 842:24 898:13 clarification 693:11 711:24 738:15 clarify 694:20 735:11 clarity 728:12 classified 698:21 clause 781:20 783:10 784:2 784:4 873:6 873:20 clauses 783:17 clean 850:16 cleaner 876:13 883:19 clear 694:21 863:3 875:12 clearly 847:2 869:9 886:18 clipped 836:11 close 747:23 749:14 closed 796:5,17 797:1 808:24 849:14 closely 818:15 closer 739:25 868:10 closing 733:17 closure 796:8 809:1,6 Club 795:13 Co(s) 696:3,15 coal 776:22 795:11 851:7 851:21,21 852:2 876:24 877:1,5,5 888:12 COLEMAN 681:19 725:14 887:16 904:24	collection 853:9 Columbia 683:4 column 772:17 809:20 combination 729:4,8 730:1 799:3,4,14 865:4 899:24 900:24 combined 739:14 847:21 900:4 combustion 795:12 come 709:13 712:21,24 714:25 743:19 746:24 753:1 784:18 814:15 839:8,21 847:18 855:7 857:9,14 864:3 876:25 885:13 889:14 904:15 comes 814:12 816:10 860:15 904:5 comfortable 756:10 849:6 coming 705:21 755:1 846:16 852:16 855:3 864:16 867:4 commenced 684:2 comment 712:4 725:21 796:6 797:10 815:25 commented 760:24 801:21 815:7 comments 890:24 898:17 899:16 903:1 905:6
--	---	---	--	--

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

<b>Commission</b> 681:4 683:15 683:17 685:1 685:16,23 686:12 705:21 742:4,5 775:7 776:7 778:5 778:15,25 780:4 782:3,5 782:20,22 783:8,14 784:17 786:20 787:3 791:7 830:10 872:10 872:15 884:14 892:17 906:22 911:25	765:11,24 772:5 775:18 779:4,5,6,7 795:6 811:5 812:20 816:24 817:6 818:11 829:13 833:9 833:14 835:6 836:21 837:21 837:25 847:22 848:25 856:5 856:7 859:9 859:14 862:19 889:17 892:12 894:3 905:2	783:19 <b>component</b> 734:25 763:4 <b>components</b> 695:4,7 704:23 906:8 <b>compounded</b> 847:6 848:4 <b>concept</b> 697:16 870:24 871:11 906:1,2 907:17 <b>concern</b> 780:20,23 781:1,9 797:19 802:1 803:15 803:16,17 804:15 805:2 844:19 849:10 855:13 863:13 864:15 873:10 874:14,24 <b>concerns</b> 698:15 707:4 780:3,9 781:15,19 845:25 853:5 855:6 866:20 866:22 867:1 874:23 907:18 <b>conclusion</b> 714:20 774:17 <b>conditions</b> 721:19 <b>conducted</b> 701:1 736:2 <b>conducting</b> 758:16 765:3 765:10 <b>conference</b> 838:6,9,20 <b>confidence</b> 869:19 878:22 <b>confidential</b> 684:12 690:18	707:18 737:6 737:9,11,20 781:14 792:15 792:17,19 795:22 796:9 823:17 841:25 893:22,24 894:1 910:3,4 910:6,8,11,15 910:17,21 <b>confidently</b> 868:24 <b>confirmed</b> 732:15 <b>confusion</b> 686:19 723:14 <b>conjunction</b> 716:13 794:19 <b>connection</b> 799:14 <b>conservation</b> 852:12,21 854:3,4 <b>conservatively</b> 859:25 <b>consider</b> 714:17 821:3 823:1 874:9 886:6 <b>considerably</b> 868:17 <b>considered</b> 691:11 712:11 712:12 714:10 873:21 <b>considering</b> 854:12 863:15 <b>consistent</b> 742:14,15 846:9 <b>constant</b> 720:10 <b>constantly</b> 756:18 <b>constitute</b> 906:19 <b>constructed</b> 692:1 <b>consumers</b>	682:12 733:13 <b>contact</b> 765:13 <b>contain</b> 782:11 815:20 863:1 870:10 <b>contained</b> 688:14 823:22 879:8 894:8 <b>contains</b> 870:2 906:4 <b>contemplated</b> 766:22 <b>contest</b> 868:8 <b>contested</b> 872:2 <b>continue</b> 705:11 711:12 733:13 758:10 795:1 851:11 861:2 <b>CONTINUED</b> 683:1 911:1 <b>continues</b> 705:18 <b>contract</b> 740:10 765:20 <b>contractor</b> 707:12 <b>contrast</b> 753:9 <b>contribute</b> 720:7,9 <b>contributed</b> 719:16,24 <b>contributes</b> 705:16 <b>contributing</b> 705:24 709:8 732:6,11,23 <b>contribution</b> 732:10 733:2 733:15 813:5 818:17,24 823:9 875:18 890:20 891:5 892:5 893:1,2 <b>contributions</b> 807:17,25
<b>Commission's</b> 778:20	<b>Company's</b> 700:11 703:15 821:17 873:13	804:15 805:2 844:19 849:10 855:13 863:13 864:15 873:10 874:14,24	<b>connection</b> 799:14	<b>CONTINUED</b> 683:1 911:1
<b>Commissioner</b> 725:14 783:3 805:8 836:23 887:13,14,16 904:20,22,24 905:16,18,21 907:15,17	<b>comparable</b> 851:20 <b>compare</b> 692:11 692:14 694:15 740:3,6 776:5 873:6	<b>concerns</b> 698:15 707:4 780:3,9 781:15,19 845:25 853:5 855:6 866:20 866:22 867:1 874:23 907:18	<b>conservation</b> 852:12,21 854:3,4	<b>continues</b> 705:18
<b>Commissione...</b> 687:7	<b>compared</b> 707:2 730:12 732:20 893:2	<b>concerns</b> 698:15 707:4 780:3,9 781:15,19 845:25 853:5 855:6 866:20 866:22 867:1 874:23 907:18	<b>conservatively</b> 859:25	<b>contract</b> 740:10 765:20
<b>commissioners</b> 681:20 725:11 905:24 907:3	<b>compares</b> 726:23 727:1	<b>conclusion</b> 714:20 774:17	<b>consider</b> 714:17 821:3 823:1 874:9 886:6	<b>contractor</b> 707:12
<b>common</b> 867:21	<b>comparing</b> 694:21 704:8	<b>conditions</b> 721:19	<b>considerably</b> 868:17	<b>contrast</b> 753:9
<b>companies</b> 883:21	<b>722:12</b>	<b>conducted</b> 701:1 736:2	<b>considered</b> 691:11 712:11 712:12 714:10 873:21	<b>contribute</b> 720:7,9
<b>company</b> 681:14 682:2,8 686:2,5 696:7,24 698:12,17 703:19,20 709:13 712:11 717:24 722:20 723:15 731:5 733:11 735:16 744:25 745:6 748:18,19 762:21 765:4	<b>competitive</b> 885:12 <b>complement</b> 874:18 <b>complete</b> 764:6 903:20 <b>completed</b> 685:22 905:10 <b>completely</b> 756:14 832:21 <b>complex</b> 750:12 760:1 <b>complicated</b>	<b>conclusion</b> 714:20 774:17 <b>conducted</b> 701:1 736:2 <b>conducting</b> 758:16 765:3 765:10 <b>conference</b> 838:6,9,20 <b>confidence</b> 869:19 878:22 <b>confidential</b> 684:12 690:18	<b>conservation</b> 852:12,21 854:3,4	<b>contributed</b> 719:16,24 <b>contributes</b> 705:16 <b>contributing</b> 705:24 709:8 732:6,11,23 <b>contribution</b> 732:10 733:2 733:15 813:5 818:17,24 823:9 875:18 890:20 891:5 892:5 893:1,2 <b>contributions</b> 807:17,25

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

808:6,8	709:14,16	902:9 903:6	875:16	905:21
832:22 891:17	710:15 712:13	904:2	888:22 893:4	<b>court</b> 806:11
899:24 900:8	718:8 719:10	<b>corrected</b>	<b>costs</b> 705:15,16	912:3,19
900:25 901:5	719:25 721:1,2	686:3 699:15	705:24 706:1	<b>cover</b> 727:15
901:15 903:4	727:8,9	805:21 807:2	707:25 708:4	734:12
903:4	728:18,19,23	807:3,7,15,24	709:9 725:8	<b>covered</b> 689:21
<b>conversation</b>	728:25 729:1	809:3,3,8	732:6,12,23	690:3,8
700:4,23	729:16,17,22	814:25 815:13	733:3,15,24	702:13 726:2
770:20 797:13	730:22 731:12	815:19 821:10	734:2,3,9	<b>covering</b> 733:3
838:18 846:19	731:17,18	822:2 823:1	735:5 760:12	<b>covers</b> 705:15
<b>conversations</b>	735:9,10,15,19	829:15 839:11	783:12 795:5	<b>coworkers</b>
852:18	735:20 736:3	890:9 891:20	795:8 796:2,4	728:5
<b>conversion</b>	739:15 752:19	898:23	798:3,5 805:3	<b>create</b> 857:6,7
888:12,13	757:15 765:8	899:14,22	819:22,23	879:2 904:3
<b>conveying</b>	765:9 768:21	910:24	820:2 821:10	<b>created</b> 710:23
845:13	768:22 769:2	<b>correction</b>	833:3,7	721:23 727:16
<b>convinced</b>	769:11,15	780:14 807:13	847:17 848:12	742:3 752:12
812:14	770:3 773:25	810:6 811:3	854:9 868:23	782:15
<b>cooling</b> 794:22	774:14,15	829:18 890:12	870:9,10	<b>credit</b> 751:16,18
<b>Cooper</b> 682:3	778:2,13	890:19	872:17	751:19 900:2
699:23 700:2	779:14 780:13	<b>corrections</b>	<b>counsel</b> 683:10	900:23 901:17
701:17 804:11	781:18 798:7	685:19 688:10	683:11 686:21	<b>credited</b> 727:7
804:13 805:7	802:20,23	806:19 807:18	721:6 723:1	<b>credits</b> 751:14
841:3 866:8	803:4 805:1	807:20,21	724:13 732:14	851:6 855:16
878:1 884:17	809:5 812:9,11	808:1,11	736:13 758:18	864:17 865:6
884:19 887:12	813:1,5,6,17	839:22	791:16 792:5	865:15,16
908:7,24	814:3 815:2	<b>correctly</b> 709:2	804:3 805:19	866:1 871:5
909:15	815:24 816:15	719:17 838:14	806:9 834:9	<b>critical</b> 709:11
<b>Cooper's</b>	816:16,22	853:16	838:10,21	<b>criticism</b> 902:5
833:24	820:20 821:13	<b>correlated</b>	840:19 841:22	<b>criticisms</b> 846:7
<b>copies</b> 686:22	822:5,6,10,16	867:13	883:11 893:21	878:16
741:17,24	829:8,25	<b>cost</b> 697:21,25	894:3 903:9	<b>cross</b> 689:4
<b>copy</b> 686:21	830:14 831:15	698:1 704:17	912:9,13	699:22 721:5
690:13 695:19	832:23 833:4	704:21	<b>counsel's</b>	738:6 771:7
741:22 770:14	833:11,16	705:22 716:3	685:19 786:13	774:5 794:2
770:18	840:3 845:1	716:11 733:2,7	<b>count</b> 890:18	804:8 812:1
830:22	848:6 857:1,2	740:14 751:14	890:22	830:3 832:2
835:19 877:16	859:2 860:4	780:25	<b>counted</b> 875:12	842:23 858:4
<b>correct</b> 688:16	861:5,6 862:6	783:19 784:2	<b>counting</b> 815:9	892:14 898:6
695:13 700:6	862:9 878:17	790:20 796:3	815:15,20	<b>cross-examin...</b>
700:8,9,18	883:12,13	796:16,22,25	899:19	688:21 689:7
701:5,16	884:22 885:2	801:8 803:22	<b>couple</b> 684:5	700:1 702:1
702:11,14	885:3 888:5	821:11 835:6	685:19 710:25	721:8 738:9
703:2,19,25	888:6 892:7	845:24 851:16	745:1 793:19	764:16,23
704:1,10,11,16	893:4 898:19	855:14 865:3	839:19 884:17	766:6,18
705:2,3,5	898:20,24	870:14,17	<b>course</b> 739:24	774:7 794:5
708:1,15,19,20	899:7,20	872:14 875:15	809:1,4,13	802:15 804:12

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

812:3 830:11	713:4 717:7	<b>D</b> 684:1 771:22	799:5,14	788:5,18
832:9 843:1	723:8 726:8	771:23 772:7	800:10,23	789:4,6,12,18
878:2 883:9	733:19 734:6	908:1 909:1,1	845:19,19,20	789:25
884:18 892:19	735:1 744:10	<b>DANIEL</b> 681:19	854:17	858:25
898:15 903:10	754:21 761:19	<b>data</b> 693:17	<b>days</b> 763:10	867:16 868:5
908:7,8,9,14	762:1,12	700:19 703:15	764:5 793:19	868:23 874:1
908:15,16,17	784:24 790:7	703:18 718:11	799:6,12	875:14 911:23
908:22,23,24	812:22 813:25	723:1,6,11	<b>dcarter@bryd...</b>	<b>degrade</b>
909:5,7,8,12	819:14,18	739:7 742:3	682:6	766:25
909:14,15,20	822:19,25	743:11,13,17	<b>dcooper@bry...</b>	789:13 865:18
909:22,23	862:16,20	745:7 746:17	682:5	<b>degraded</b> 767:7
<b>crowding</b>	869:22	746:19,23	<b>deadband</b>	<b>degree</b> 864:25
874:21	877:12 888:23	747:3 748:1	726:20	885:1
<b>CSP</b> 706:13,14	<b>customers</b>	749:5 752:1,6	759:18 771:3	<b>delete</b> 901:11,13
744:12 812:9	701:4 716:3,11	752:7,8,18	<b>deal</b> 873:22	901:19
813:16	716:16,23	754:8 755:15	<b>deals</b> 719:22	<b>deletion</b> 902:10
<b>CSR</b> 791:8	725:1 726:20	755:17,18	<b>DEAN</b> 682:3	<b>delineated</b>
<b>current</b> 692:12	726:21 727:8	760:22 763:8	<b>debt</b> 893:10	772:7
692:15 694:16	730:1,14 733:4	763:10 775:2	<b>December</b>	<b>delve</b> 758:6
694:23,23	733:16 743:1	775:5 791:9	798:23 799:8	<b>demand</b> 743:6
710:19,21,21	759:8,20,21	798:16,21	<b>decide</b> 690:1	856:14
722:10 739:3	759:24	834:8,10,14,17	<b>decides</b> 702:13	<b>Demand's</b>
802:22	768:18,25	834:21,24	<b>decision</b>	743:7
<b>currently</b>	769:5 777:22	835:1,19	705:25	<b>denial</b> 871:20
691:23 695:1	780:22 781:17	837:6,11	728:21 907:4	871:25 873:5
708:7 718:24	781:25 782:8	840:18,19	<b>decrease</b>	<b>denied</b> 872:11
801:8 802:19	782:16,21	846:12,14	726:16 753:8	<b>denies</b> 872:7
819:25	783:23,24	853:9,15	846:15	<b>Department</b>
849:25 854:2	785:4,13	858:11 872:9	<b>decreased</b>	867:25
<b>curtailed</b> 741:11	812:14,23	911:3	712:2 754:11	<b>depend</b> 744:12
790:19	813:17 814:14	<b>date</b> 723:13	<b>decreases</b>	<b>dependent</b>
<b>curtailing</b>	819:9,10 831:4	757:10 797:11	848:22,23	696:21 697:8
790:23 791:2	847:1,11,12,18	837:7,8,10	<b>decreasing</b>	744:18 813:4
<b>curtailment</b>	869:8 870:5	863:1 872:4	846:9 855:4	<b>depending</b>
853:22	870:25 871:7	<b>David</b> 682:13	<b>deemed</b> 823:16	687:10 710:11
<b>curve</b> 800:22	873:2 875:19	889:21 890:4	<b>deeply</b> 758:7	<b>depends</b> 698:3
<b>curves</b> 696:25	877:8 878:20	890:5 909:18	<b>deferred</b> 871:11	800:21
798:19 800:13	878:24	<b>david.woods...</b>	<b>defined</b> 773:19	<b>depreciated</b>
800:17	886:19,19	682:14	<b>defines</b> 771:25	780:24 817:9
<b>cust</b> 704:4	<b>customers'</b>	<b>day</b> 684:23	<b>definite</b> 755:21	<b>depreciation</b>
<b>customer</b>	783:23 785:10	698:15 704:18	<b>definitely</b>	780:24
681:15 689:22	<b>cut</b> 806:23	720:22 728:3	790:21 883:21	795:15,19,20
690:3,8,24	808:24 907:1	728:7,9 739:4	<b>definition</b>	801:23 802:3
691:9,10	<b>Cuts</b> 722:7	748:13,15,24	766:12	803:3,6,7,12
697:12 699:11	<b>cycle</b> 847:21	749:11 753:12	<b>degrade</b>	803:14,17,20
702:18 704:5		753:16 754:8	788:23	804:4 817:16
712:16,20	<b>D</b>	777:17 793:15	<b>degradation</b>	893:18 906:12

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

depreciation's 795:24	740:7 781:9 785:25	disagreement 869:9	distributed 685:20 707:23	DOE 867:22 doing 750:20 791:1 806:22
depress 845:23	820:19,21,24	disappear 715:9 716:1,3	distribution 685:22 779:11 807:19 822:12	dollar 864:24 dollars 713:8 743:19 868:18
describe 704:2 762:19 867:10	821:22 871:22 877:19 902:12	discomfort 755:14,19	848:14 856:15 890:21	dots 748:24 double 710:14 815:9,15,20
described 689:22 891:8 891:10	differences 698:21 699:6 703:4 721:13	discovered 723:18	902:10 904:6	890:18,22 899:19
details 806:25	721:13,14,15,16	discretionary 840:12	distributions 808:2,9	doubles 711:18 doubling 710:19
determination 905:22 906:10,13	721:17,23 730:2 740:16	discuss 693:3 discussed 725:2 766:12	832:22 891:18 899:25 900:4	doubt 869:16 downside 869:7
determinations 906:16	747:9 749:21	767:20 772:12 793:20 819:21	901:1,6,14	downward 749:19 754:17
determined 797:2 807:23	776:8 903:12	889:18	District 681:14 682:2,7 696:7	Dr 683:3 714:3 718:4 762:24
determining 690:21	different 698:14 698:24 716:4	discusses 692:7	779:7 837:20 837:24	795:13 797:14 797:20 798:18
detriment 691:8 731:4,5 759:15	716:12,25 721:17 728:17	discussing 702:6,23	diversity 725:3 876:24	821:14 839:8 841:9 843:3
849:3 879:2	747:15,25 748:8,9 756:11	766:11 772:11 807:22	divided 694:3 720:23	856:21 858:17 860:15 884:21
detrimental 699:12 726:19	800:17,20 803:18 809:6	discussion 689:14 714:8	720:23 738:21,25	889:7 DR-5 821:13 877:15
develop 697:11 718:17 723:8	819:25 838:16 850:15,17	722:5 734:14 748:12 753:13	774:24	821:14 839:8 841:9 843:3
developed 699:10 704:4 704:6 778:10	858:13 859:11 862:15 871:23	762:19 766:24 794:11	Division 682:16 701:19 764:17	856:21 858:17 860:15 884:21
developing 833:9,14 835:7 836:5	886:12 891:19 903:3,14	797:6 815:10 815:23 816:14	786:22 802:7 830:4 883:7	889:7 DR-5 821:13 877:15
develops 715:10	904:11,15	816:17 818:22 877:18 901:8	898:9	821:14 839:8 841:9 843:3
deviate 900:18	differential 747:14	discussions 732:13	docket 686:20 775:18 779:24	856:21 858:17 860:15 884:21
dialogue 856:13	differently 820:5	dismantlement 797:1	834:10	889:7 DR-5 821:13 877:15
DIANA 682:4	differing 851:10 differs 795:14	dispatch 726:12 dispatchability 725:23	Doctorate 884:21	821:14 839:8 841:9 843:3
dictate 690:6	difficult 781:24 856:19 859:19	dispatchable 863:25	document 686:10 688:11	856:21 858:17 860:15 884:21
die 853:11	859:24	874:16	701:19 764:17	889:7 DR-5 821:13 877:15
differ 722:2 795:17 851:25	dig 771:19	dispatched 702:17 760:8	786:22 802:7 830:4 883:7	821:14 839:8 841:9 843:3
difference 684:14	diligence 853:25	760:11,14	890:23 891:15 891:23 893:7	856:21 858:17 860:15 884:21
693:23	direct 687:22 736:20 744:14	dispute 883:25 884:3	903:21	889:7 DR-5 821:13 877:15
698:20,23	791:22 806:2 841:15 890:1		documented 708:25	821:14 839:8 841:9 843:3
703:1 730:11	908:5,13,21		documents 792:7,12,23	856:21 858:17 860:15 884:21
730:24 731:9	909:4,11,19		841:24 900:3	889:7 DR-5 821:13 877:15
731:10 735:21				821:14 839:8 841:9 843:3

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

<p><b>duplicated</b> 816:25 <b>duration</b> 709:5</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>E</b></p> <p><b>E</b> 682:13 683:7 684:1,1 908:1 909:1,1 <b>eagles</b> 852:23 853:11 <b>earlier</b> 702:5 708:13 716:1 716:23 717:23 723:20 741:5 766:12 768:15 817:19 818:11 819:8 830:17 846:6 867:17 868:19 872:22 875:21 889:19 890:6 899:17 905:5 <b>earliest</b> 885:25 <b>early</b> 850:13 <b>earn</b> 751:14 <b>earns</b> 851:23 <b>easier</b> 754:24 <b>east</b> 682:4 750:8 <b>eastern</b> 750:7 <b>easy</b> 724:21 <b>eat</b> 870:21 <b>echoed</b> 846:1,2 <b>economic</b> 706:6 795:1 <b>economical</b> 705:9,11 733:12 851:11 856:5,6 <b>economist</b> 841:22 <b>educational</b> 884:25 <b>effect</b> 712:21,24 722:15 <b>effective</b> 740:14</p>	<p>801:8 <b>efficiency</b> 760:20 794:18,24 848:21 875:22 876:14 <b>efficient</b> 855:20 868:14,21 876:6,8,10 <b>efficiently</b> 760:22 <b>effluent</b> 795:12 <b>efforts</b> 852:12 854:4 <b>EFIS</b> 686:20 <b>EIA</b> 857:11 859:24 <b>eight</b> 708:12 712:1 760:25 761:5 801:14 <b>either</b> 691:8 726:1 732:4 745:10 752:6 752:7 769:8 775:25 776:13 790:20 817:6 851:4 905:25 <b>electric</b> 681:14 682:2,7 696:7 774:19 778:11 778:19,24 779:4,7,8,10 786:2 837:20 837:24 847:12 849:12 <b>electricity</b> 733:8 741:3,9 743:1 744:6 777:2 <b>element</b> 848:1 <b>Elk</b> 739:13 746:3,4,18 747:4,18,20 748:16 749:7 751:24 752:8 752:11,18</p>	<p>753:24,24 754:6 766:14 766:20 767:2 770:11 776:10 776:19 777:5 787:15 798:20 798:24 799:2 799:5,15 800:13 <b>emphasizing</b> 727:25 <b>Empire</b> 681:13 682:2,7 691:7 696:7,10 699:22 703:8 714:9,12,17 719:13,16,25 720:7,20,20 724:3,7 725:1 726:11 729:24 732:21 734:15 734:23 735:3 741:8,12,22 742:19 744:4 744:11 745:23 746:6,17 747:12 750:4 750:22 752:2 753:15 754:9 759:14,16,20 763:3,14 769:5 770:23 771:18,19 774:5 775:6 777:21 779:6 780:12,17 784:20 785:7 785:12,17 787:5,15 790:7,18 791:9 798:21,24 800:25 802:19,22 803:2 804:10 813:5,13,16,24 814:12 815:1 818:18,24</p>	<p>819:2,3,25 820:15 823:9 831:25 833:15 837:20,24 838:10,14,21 838:22 840:18 847:2 847:11,18 848:13,17,18 849:2,10,12 849:20,25 850:3,10 854:1 855:4 869:7 873:1 874:24 875:4 875:18 884:16 886:16 887:24 889:3 889:10 891:16 892:8 893:7,8 893:20 903:24 905:1 906:24 <b>Empire's</b> 684:25 704:21 739:3 739:5 742:23 743:23 745:13 769:5 774:14 780:4,21 781:24 785:24 790:8 798:21 799:13 800:10 801:10 812:9 812:14 813:1,16 818:23 822:7 833:22 838:19 847:5 847:16 850:21 850:23 851:1 855:2,8 861:19 862:4 862:6 868:22 878:20 886:2 886:12 888:22 891:25 892:6</p>	<p>909:17 <b>Empire/Liberty</b> 850:4 <b>employed</b> 688:2 736:24 737:1 792:2,4 806:6,8 841:19 912:10 912:13 <b>employee</b> 912:12 <b>employment</b> 832:16 <b>enable</b> 714:4 <b>endeavor</b> 851:16 <b>ended</b> 693:20 749:9 806:22 <b>energy</b> 682:12 682:16 689:17 690:2,23 691:14 701:19 740:12 741:9 741:12 742:25 744:4,18,18 751:13 764:17 768:10,17 769:1 785:18 786:22 802:7 830:4 856:13 860:14 862:24 867:25 870:23 871:5 874:15 876:5 876:6 883:7 883:15 884:2 898:9 906:6 <b>engineer</b> 885:6 <b>engineering</b> 792:5 <b>English</b> 885:2 <b>enormous</b> 854:14 <b>ensure</b> 771:19 784:18 <b>entered</b> 830:16</p>
---	--	---	--	--



EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

entertain 850:5	<b>ERCOT</b> 756:6	793:11,24	<b>exceed</b> 697:4	910:4,5,7,9,10
entire 750:6	<b>erroneous</b>	811:19,23	729:21	910:12,13,15,16
771:21 817:7,17	809:8	829:10,22	<b>exceeded</b>	910:18,20,22
844:9 851:16	<b>error</b> 868:15	840:25 841:6	822:19	910:23,25
864:7 906:23	869:10	842:16,20	<b>Excel</b> 752:2,17	911:3,4,6,7,9
<b>entirely</b> 765:23	<b>errors</b> 686:10,11	860:8,16	754:5 772:5	911:10,12,13,15
<b>entries</b> 807:24	807:24 808:3	866:5,15	834:12 837:15	911:16,18,19,21
840:20	815:20 829:17	874:3,7 905:7	<b>exception</b>	911:22
<b>environmental</b>	<b>especially</b>	908:3,11	860:16	<b>exhibits</b> 688:22
714:13 760:19	849:15 854:9	909:17	<b>excess</b> 784:21	688:25 689:2
876:12	<b>espoused</b>	<b>Evidentiary</b>	784:22,23	737:3,14,16,20
<b>environmenta...</b>	889:5	681:8	785:17,17	737:22,25
850:18	<b>essentially</b>	<b>evolve</b> 863:24	822:15 855:11	738:2 744:22
<b>EO-2005-0263</b>	814:14 815:13	<b>evolved</b> 756:11	855:12 860:4	745:1,18 751:1
685:3,6	845:14 849:4	<b>evolving</b> 756:19	861:4 902:23	751:6 756:22
<b>EO-2018-0092</b>	854:21 855:21	<b>exact</b> 874:23	<b>excuse</b> 706:24	757:2 758:24
681:14	877:4	<b>exactly</b> 763:15	722:18 762:5	759:3 765:7
<b>equal</b> 729:21	<b>estimate</b> 724:21	768:23 775:13	772:13 773:17	769:17 792:8
733:18 814:15	768:7 769:23	797:12 809:7	777:5 807:11	792:16 793:5
<b>equalize</b> 801:2	769:24	817:1,3	811:8 818:7	793:8,10,22
<b>equally</b> 890:17	780:13	820:25 821:3	<b>excused</b> 736:9	793:23
<b>equals</b> 694:3	<b>estimated</b>	832:25	<b>exhibit</b> 688:6	806:20,22
772:2	795:6 802:3	835:10	688:20 718:12	807:1,4 810:6
<b>equate</b> 781:7	<b>estimates</b>	<b>examination</b>	737:6,9,11	810:9 811:2,13
<b>equipment</b>	703:13 721:14	687:22 725:17	743:12 768:21	811:16,18,22
794:20	722:1,3 723:21	736:20 738:5	768:24	841:24 842:9
<b>equity</b> 707:5,8	724:7 777:21	762:6 787:10	769:10 771:22	842:14,15,19
714:7,10	795:16 797:24	791:22 794:1	771:23 772:7	910:1 911:1,24
719:12,13	<b>estimating</b>	806:2 811:25	777:5 792:14	<b>exist</b> 717:4
720:8,22	721:24 762:12	837:3 839:9	792:19,20	<b>existing</b> 710:14
809:13,22	<b>evaluate</b> 721:19	841:15 842:22	793:13 805:21	796:8 799:23
813:13 817:15	<b>event</b> 741:1	887:19 890:1	806:13,17	855:10
818:18 819:2,5	<b>events</b> 888:15	908:5,10,13,19	807:2,2,3,6,7	<b>exists</b> 890:22
822:12 832:16	<b>everybody</b>	908:21 909:4	807:10 808:16	890:23
832:21 854:6	686:22,23	909:9,11,16,19	809:3,21 811:4	<b>expect</b> 687:9
854:8,12	687:1 864:23	<b>examine</b> 835:15	821:15 829:9	700:11,20
891:5,13,22	<b>everybody's</b>	<b>examined</b>	829:21	711:12
891:23 892:4	872:6	687:18 736:17	839:25 840:2	<b>expectations</b>
892:7,21,25	<b>evidence</b>	791:19 805:24	840:6,22,23	818:16 819:4
893:2,6,10,12	686:19	841:13 877:9	840:24 841:5	<b>expected</b>
899:7,8,9,15	688:23 689:3	889:23	842:1 866:4,11	767:10,12
900:1,4,22,25	705:2 706:4	<b>example</b> 690:1	866:14 874:2	818:5,8 869:8
901:1,5,6,14,15	737:23 738:3	745:11 772:10	874:6 890:9	872:12
901:16 903:4	744:23 745:19	785:22	890:13,16,17	<b>Expedited</b>
903:5,19,25	751:2,7	840:10 868:19	891:7,9,20	905:10
904:9,14	756:23 757:3	876:25	900:23 901:17	<b>expense</b> 821:3
<b>erased</b> 753:17	758:25 759:4	<b>examples</b> 772:8	903:18 910:2	900:2,22

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

901:16 expenses 906:11 expensive 732:15 experience 714:22 expert 885:8 expertize 878:7 expiration 713:16 expire 854:25 865:8 expiring 855:16 explain 691:21 692:23 727:24 730:1 735:21 741:7 759:11 820:1 852:13 862:10 870:23 875:9 888:24 explained 698:14 761:21 786:8 explanation 738:17 877:21 explicitly 726:1 734:3 exponentially 747:25 exposed 872:21 873:23 exposure 869:7 869:7,11,20 expressed 781:15 extend 840:9 extended 801:7 extent 690:5 694:11 705:23 714:23 726:11 819:9 889:18 externalities 883:19 extra 746:21 extra-jurisdicti...	871:20,25 873:5 extraordinary 888:14 extremely 709:23 861:7 <hr/> F <hr/> FAC 759:25 760:2,5 782:10 784:4 784:11 785:24 786:4,7 831:14 facilities 733:23 840:21 855:2 facility 798:20 fact 696:2 709:8 731:7 732:21 752:4 781:6 790:22 791:1 869:17 873:21 878:25 factor 728:24 729:5 735:23 738:14,16,17 738:18,24 739:5,7,9,16 739:18,24 740:15,17,17 740:19,20,22 766:12,13,14 767:15,16,17 767:21 768:9 774:13,23 775:11,15,22 776:11,24 787:17,18 788:20,22 790:2,3 798:1 858:22 860:4 860:21 861:4 861:18,20,22 870:2,6 876:18 factors 728:17 729:8,13	739:2 740:4 774:12 787:14 788:1 791:3 factual 906:4,7 907:10 fair 767:6 821:8 840:9 855:24 861:13 fairly 708:15 747:23 848:13 868:15 faith 903:22 fall 711:8 742:13 746:18 747:4 757:6 758:3,6 760:11,15 789:15 799:11 799:24 803:9 843:15,20 844:6 904:8 911:17 falls 813:16 familiar 689:11 695:16 745:22 763:22 784:3 814:18,20 816:7 817:23 843:9,14 857:13,18 858:11 867:17 familiarity 834:14 857:25 family 848:21 far 687:6 692:17 713:21 715:18 740:12 758:20 767:8 818:17 854:11 883:19 905:20 farm 697:14 741:4 760:4 761:15 788:5 864:19 867:15 868:12 874:1	911:23 farms 727:13 739:6,9 740:9 740:12 751:20 766:25 767:7 767:15 789:13 859:18 860:1 860:3 861:4 Farrar 681:24 912:3 fast 723:19 780:22 favor 886:2,8 favored 871:17 871:19 873:6 873:11,12,19 features 816:4 February 799:8 844:22 feeling 749:17 fell 790:20 felt 849:6 862:11 FERC 858:3 860:20 field 852:19 figure 822:2 figures 823:4 875:8 file 681:14 780:17 filed 684:19 686:18 688:5 762:25 764:5 781:12 795:20 797:11 806:22 807:14 834:6 864:15 filter 794:21,22 finally 735:11 906:21 financial 813:15 813:25 906:8 financially 912:14 financing 714:7 714:10 832:17	854:13 find 710:12 724:21 727:19 731:19 752:2 765:16 774:17 820:19,21 finding 906:4,7 907:14 findings 907:10 907:11 fine 690:18 701:8 771:9 894:5 fines 853:23 firm 783:22 first 684:5,8 687:18 689:4 696:4,8,15,19 697:9,13,20 697:22 698:2 706:13,25 708:15 716:4 716:11,24 717:8 728:17 733:6 736:17 738:6 745:2 747:23 749:15 770:17 771:13 783:16,18 788:23 791:19 794:2 805:24 808:23 809:20 812:1 814:11,16 815:8 817:11 840:1 841:13 842:23 852:5 865:13 870:13 889:23 906:17 firsthand 860:9 860:11,18 Fish 853:22,23 five 720:9 753:17,18 762:8 five-minute
---	--	---	---	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

753:14 <b>fix</b> 732:10 <b>fixed</b> 698:13,21 703:2 705:16 705:24 709:9 725:8 732:6 732:11,23 733:2,15 821:11,17 833:12 835:6 836:19 <b>Flat</b> 860:20 <b>fleshed</b> 869:15 <b>flip</b> 706:8 <b>flips</b> 709:21 710:4 <b>flow</b> 734:4,24 760:2,5 780:24 781:1 783:9,25 784:19 785:19 786:3,6 817:5 831:17 <b>flowchart</b> 875:2 <b>flowed</b> 780:22 781:2 784:11 809:9,25 <b>flowing</b> 782:12 831:13 871:7 872:17 <b>flows</b> 807:25 <b>fluctuations</b> 749:16 <b>focus</b> 844:9 <b>focused</b> 844:8 844:9 <b>follow-up</b> 700:23 <b>followed</b> 810:3 <b>following</b> 865:17 <b>follows</b> 687:19 736:18 791:20 805:25 841:14 889:24 906:3 <b>forced</b> 740:24 740:25 768:5	768:7 <b>Forck</b> 683:16 684:9,17 689:6,8 699:20 700:5 702:5 704:7 766:5,7 771:6 771:11,12 774:3 787:4 788:7 789:9 801:12 892:18,20 893:25 894:4 894:6 898:4 905:8 908:6 908:16 909:20 <b>forecast</b> 746:5 746:7,8,19 747:5,6,7,12 747:16,17,17,18 747:20 748:3 748:24 749:3 749:6,22 750:2,3 752:9 753:3,5,6,10 754:7,8,14,16 754:17 755:4 755:6,11,15,16 756:3 778:21 <b>forecasted</b> 713:7 790:4 790:22 <b>forecasts</b> 747:10,19,23 748:6 779:10 779:14,17,22 779:24 789:23 <b>foregoing</b> 912:6 <b>Form</b> 858:3 860:20 <b>format</b> 837:14 <b>forms</b> 857:11,13 <b>formula</b> 754:5 <b>formulas</b> 834:13 <b>forth</b> 742:23 865:18	<b>forward</b> 694:24 768:6 844:19 846:17,22 848:24 849:2 849:7,18 850:13 851:25 853:15,20 854:10 856:17 858:22 859:14 862:15 865:12 872:11 872:16 877:2 883:21,22 889:14 907:2 <b>fossil</b> 883:20 <b>found</b> 706:5 724:16 733:7 795:21 796:11 799:12 808:7 869:1 <b>foundation</b> 857:24 858:5 866:10 878:7 <b>four</b> 696:24 706:18 728:21 772:8 779:1,10 779:17 793:21 798:7 818:2 907:18 <b>fourth</b> 898:18 906:12 <b>frame</b> 851:21 <b>frankly</b> 745:4 <b>front</b> 690:13 695:19 770:15 777:7 809:15 830:23 841:23 891:1 <b>froze</b> 844:17 <b>fuel</b> 725:3 775:7 777:1 778:20 781:20 782:13 783:10,11,16,19 784:1 876:23 883:20,23 <b>full</b> 705:21	723:16,18 884:24 <b>fully</b> 871:12 <b>further</b> 686:11 691:22 699:20 721:3 725:9 726:9 736:6 747:24 748:5 764:8 766:2 774:4 783:1 791:11 802:5 804:6 805:7 811:1,10 831:22 836:22 839:1 839:3 841:7 866:16 883:5 887:12 889:6 892:13 898:4 903:7 904:19 905:14 912:12 <b>future</b> 721:25 762:3 795:16 846:21 850:9 850:17 855:18 <b>fuzzy</b> 838:24	<b>generate</b> 691:6 726:7 730:13 731:3,6 733:8 740:11,21 741:3 760:17 767:25 776:19 776:22 <b>generated</b> 706:12,24 708:14 738:21 740:11,12 741:10 744:18 751:15 755:2 761:3 768:11 790:25 <b>generates</b> 851:24 <b>generating</b> 713:6 733:8 740:13 744:6 790:14 876:4 <b>generation</b> 690:6 696:22 697:3,6,7 702:16 707:23 710:22 711:18 714:13 719:23 726:12,14 738:24 739:3 740:1,21 742:6,16 746:2 754:24 756:7,13 760:4 769:11 769:12,18,22 770:8 775:7 783:22 784:19 790:14 800:11 803:8 840:21 845:17 847:2 847:23 848:16 851:3 852:15 854:9 855:1,4,10,11 855:12 856:20 866:24 867:4
---	--	---	---	--

**G**

**G** 684:1  
**gain** 846:22  
**garbage** 810:5  
810:5  
**gas** 756:3 851:7  
874:18 888:11  
**general** 707:22  
726:22,22  
738:17 742:20  
820:10 831:3  
857:25 876:17  
877:11  
**generalities**  
742:12  
**generally**  
751:10,12  
762:18 854:4  
855:25 860:1  
861:15 883:14

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

867:22 873:1 876:22 <b>generation's</b> 750:9 <b>generation-ty...</b> 756:11 <b>generator</b> 689:16 691:20 692:2 790:18 <b>generators</b> 689:18 690:2 <b>Geoff</b> 841:11,18 909:10 <b>geopolitically</b> 850:14 <b>get-tough</b> 848:14 <b>getting</b> 717:11 719:8 749:9 758:10 838:6 868:10 886:8 <b>GFSA</b> 705:7 744:14 858:20 <b>gigawatts</b> 864:19 <b>give</b> 689:16 696:17 738:17 759:16 <b>given</b> 708:9 718:19 785:22 797:16 798:23 799:5 800:23 823:16 856:13 <b>gives</b> 742:6 755:21 844:1 863:12 869:19 876:16 <b>giving</b> 759:24 <b>glanced</b> 758:4 <b>glean</b> 859:24 <b>GMO's</b> 783:17 <b>go</b> 684:3,14 687:15 693:7 694:24 697:5 697:6 707:20 710:13 732:2,4	732:25 733:20 734:9 734:16 741:25 749:4 764:13 774:11 788:13 789:20 806:1 806:25 817:16 823:19 829:3 832:2,7 833:24 839:17 841:8 849:17 851:2 854:11 863:24 864:23 866:2 871:16 879:5 892:9,21 893:9,24 894:6 900:3 904:6 <b>goes</b> 696:5 709:7 742:7 797:18 860:25 870:19 888:25,25 <b>going</b> 685:19 686:6 702:8 706:9 708:10 715:2 716:6,21 725:19 727:23 731:15 735:2 737:3 746:13 749:17 755:21 756:20 764:15 766:8 771:5 772:9 775:24 783:15 789:9,17 792:7 804:23 817:5 819:15 823:12 831:25 835:18 838:15 839:7,24 845:19,22,23 846:16,17 848:15 849:3 849:16 852:1	852:16 853:2 853:4 854:2 854:25 855:10,21,24 856:18 857:23 864:4 864:20 865:13 866:2 868:7 870:14 870:16 871:4 872:3 873:13 873:25 877:1 877:7,8 889:4 905:11 907:9 <b>good</b> 684:5 687:24 689:9 689:10 702:3 721:10,11 738:11,12 755:5 764:25 765:1 766:21 774:9,10 783:7 794:7,8 802:17,18 812:5,6 832:11 843:3,4 847:15 853:11 853:16 854:6 861:7 862:21 864:24 868:18 870:15 876:25 887:21,22 903:22 <b>gotten</b> 703:15 851:4 <b>Grand</b> 682:21 <b>graph</b> 746:22 746:25 749:20 <b>graphs</b> 770:10 <b>great</b> 712:22 <b>greater</b> 710:5 711:19 734:12 772:22 774:13 779:6 <b>green</b> 863:22	<b>Greg</b> 687:16 688:1 761:16 763:19 807:23 908:4 911:5,6 <b>grid</b> 866:19 <b>gross</b> 816:10 893:4 <b>gross-up</b> 816:5 816:8 <b>Group</b> 682:12 <b>growth</b> 706:6 711:3 <b>guarantee</b> 861:22 870:2 <b>guaranteed</b> 704:12,15 711:21 731:23 870:25 <b>guaranteeing</b> 869:18 <b>guess</b> 686:25 687:14 693:3 693:11,14 696:13,13 697:25 700:23 708:16 710:8 710:19 716:13 723:9 746:16 747:10 754:14 754:19 766:25 789:3 801:2 809:7 813:24 814:24 817:24 847:9 848:19 850:7 850:22 855:9 856:11 857:8 859:20 870:13 871:16 874:11,14 902:25 <b>guidelines</b> 795:13	<b>half</b> 754:14 <b>halfway</b> 695:25 767:11,12 <b>Hall</b> 681:19 725:12 783:4 783:6 805:9 836:24 873:8 887:14 904:22 905:16,18,21 907:15,17 908:18 <b>Hampton</b> 786:16 <b>hand</b> 737:3 792:7 823:12 835:19 841:10 855:12 <b>handed</b> 684:9 684:12 699:16 737:4 837:6 856:21 867:14 <b>handle</b> 707:19 <b>happen</b> 711:23 755:21 816:5 854:16 872:10 872:14 <b>happened</b> 735:22 850:9 <b>happening</b> 758:20 <b>happens</b> 800:8 845:5 870:20 892:8 <b>harmed</b> 878:24 <b>head</b> 849:16,17 849:21 888:10 <b>healthy</b> 864:25 <b>hear</b> 755:8 858:23 872:3 <b>heard</b> 703:11 705:19 720:21 735:2,4,6,7 738:13 741:6 760:6,7 790:15 845:3 <b>hearing</b> 681:8
--	---	---	--	---

H

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

684:2,12	887:24	749:7 753:15	immediately	804:1 835:5
685:16 687:11	hits 814:12	753:16,18	708:11	843:25
689:1 738:1	hold 858:15	755:17 798:19	impact 692:11	868:23
757:1 759:2	holding 733:18	798:21 799:7	692:14 693:4	includes 761:23
793:20 811:21	801:6	hours 711:20	694:12,19	799:20 837:7
840:14 842:18	Holmes 686:5	738:20,22	712:3 727:6	862:21 873:13
872:5 874:5	686:9 698:15	740:20,23	755:12 761:18	878:16 885:17
907:22,23	703:12	743:18 746:21	797:15 891:14	including
912:11	745:25 750:17	747:2 767:24	impacted	685:13 691:13
hearsay 860:16	750:20,21	775:9 776:21	853:12	782:14 783:12
860:17	759:6 763:21	777:10,13	impacts 691:13	income 815:23
heat 868:20,21	790:15 798:1	HRs 798:17	693:18 722:7	816:14 877:21
876:15	829:17 839:10	huge 851:8	implicated	877:24 885:8
held 823:22	839:21,24	866:24	735:4,6	899:11
879:8 894:8	840:6 877:10	hypothetical	implicitly 726:2	incorporated
help 758:13	889:11,13,21	733:1	734:4	761:25
helps 864:25	890:3,4,5		important 861:7	incorrect 801:13
high 682:13,17	892:13 905:3	I	872:1	866:22
683:7 698:7	909:18	latan 684:25	impossible	902:19
712:7,20 713:6	Holmes' 750:14	icing 844:22	765:17	incorrectly
729:2,10	honest 871:12	idea 707:23	impression	806:23
743:7 744:1,3	877:25	733:16 854:6	840:1	809:12
773:1,9,14	honestly	854:7 863:23	improve 846:18	increase 692:8
790:4 848:9	796:24	870:15	improved	692:18 694:6
higher 697:7	838:24	identification	876:17	694:17 700:5
698:10 732:3	Honor 684:9	737:6,8,11	improvements	700:11,16
734:3,16	686:1 688:19	781:13 792:14	714:14 760:19	704:8,9,13,15
742:12,20	699:23 701:18	806:12,14,17	794:12,17	710:20 711:3
743:6 767:17	744:20 771:6	identified	887:25	711:19 717:13
790:5 833:8	789:9 802:14	686:10 692:21	imprudent	731:23 732:2
859:5 868:20	829:5,25	696:20	714:16	734:23 748:7
891:24	841:3 857:23	698:20 701:13	imputing	748:9 749:24
highest 712:15	860:6 878:5	703:4 707:13	693:25	758:10 760:13
712:19 719:24	884:17 905:8	707:16 811:13	in-camera	760:16,20
729:9 742:18	hope 731:20	869:25	823:22 879:8	762:2 794:17
798:11 823:8	846:22	870:22	894:8 909:6	794:23
highlighted	848:19	890:17	909:13,21	812:20,22,23
724:18,20	hopefully 766:9	identify 718:23	inability 781:16	813:1,4 819:10
historic 769:18	787:8	742:2 743:8,9	inappropriate	819:17 845:22
historical 746:5	hoping 855:23	746:15 779:3	906:20	848:7 868:11
748:23 749:4	hour 741:9	810:13 823:14	include 690:23	875:18
749:6 768:4	743:19 744:4	ignore 847:10	690:25 722:7	888:23
846:12	751:15 753:8	852:4	762:16 864:10	increased
historically	754:16 755:3	ignoring 854:3	included	710:24
865:21	777:16 799:25	Ill 806:9	694:10 734:8	increases
history 749:5	800:6,8	illegal 906:20	751:24 783:21	706:6 761:24
768:7 832:15	hourly 747:1	illogical 727:13	790:22 801:10	789:18,18,25

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

819:9 847:7 847:10 848:4 <b>increasing</b> 748:8 758:9 789:24 846:8 875:17 884:1 888:22 889:2 <b>increments</b> 865:18 <b>incurred</b> 796:4 <b>independent</b> 758:19 761:16 <b>independently</b> 765:13,20 <b>INDEX</b> 910:1 911:1 <b>indicate</b> 686:4 773:13 812:19 813:15 832:20 <b>indicated</b> 707:3 787:15 814:5 899:18 <b>indicates</b> 836:10 <b>individual</b> 859:22 <b>individually</b> 857:15 <b>inflation</b> 748:6 748:10 <b>information</b> 686:13 688:17 703:14 707:19 724:4,5 742:4 745:4,8,10 747:14 750:9 763:16 764:3 764:6 765:4 765:10,11,14 765:23 795:24 834:20 835:5 838:7,12 845:13 857:11 857:12 858:13 859:24 860:12	<b>informed</b> 723:21 <b>inherit</b> 732:21 <b>initial</b> 724:1,2 801:15 813:8 905:12 <b>initially</b> 784:12 794:10 <b>input</b> 697:11 710:10 750:17 770:10 <b>inputs</b> 721:21,22 791:1 <b>inquire</b> 889:18 <b>inquiry</b> 831:24 <b>installation</b> 794:19 <b>instance</b> 697:13 <b>insurance</b> 820:9 <b>intact</b> 834:13 <b>integrated</b> 848:1 <b>intended</b> 856:14 <b>intention</b> 705:21 <b>interconnect</b> 750:7 <b>interest</b> 698:16 809:14 883:12 883:15 884:6 899:2,4,10 <b>interested</b> 906:2,15,21 912:14 <b>interestingly</b> 709:19 <b>intermittence</b> 867:11 <b>intermittency</b> 742:9 754:25 <b>intermittent</b> 756:13 <b>interrupt</b> 707:18 <b>interruptibility</b> 790:14	<b>intervals</b> 844:2 <b>intimately</b> 814:18 <b>intrigued</b> 786:12 <b>invest</b> 720:23 889:3 <b>invested</b> 715:1 847:22 888:4 <b>investing</b> 864:11 <b>investment</b> 694:9 720:19 720:20 734:15,22 735:3 802:23 813:8 851:23 870:9,10 874:17 888:7 889:4 893:8 893:16,17 906:19 <b>investments</b> 694:1 695:6 849:18,22 856:17,18 875:13,22 876:1,11,12,14 <b>investor-owned</b> 779:1 <b>involved</b> 832:16 838:5 <b>involves</b> 770:22 <b>Iowa</b> 691:24 <b>IRP</b> 692:12,15,21 693:9,21,23 694:16 704:9 704:12,15 706:16,21 731:22,23 732:1,3 862:17 863:1,3 <b>IRPs</b> 714:11 864:15 <b>isolation</b> 901:9 <b>issue</b> 698:17 760:9 808:12 815:12 839:13	851:13 852:4 862:17 866:23 867:8 899:13 900:10 900:12,13 <b>issued</b> 758:2 797:14 <b>issues</b> 854:4 863:2 874:20 890:16 900:15 907:3 <b>item</b> 890:20 900:5 901:17 <b>items</b> 869:25 891:15 906:18 <b>iterations</b> 859:11 <hr/> <b>J</b> <hr/> <b>J</b> 681:19 682:21 <b>January</b> 742:7 749:8 757:11 798:22 799:8 872:25 <b>Jefferson</b> 681:10 682:5 682:14,18 683:8,12,18 <b>Jobs</b> 722:7 <b>John</b> 695:16 763:20 791:16 791:17,25 805:19,22 806:5 908:20 909:3 <b>join</b> 866:8 <b>JOP</b> 823:13 <b>Joplin</b> 683:6 686:18 701:23 731:21 733:21 738:7 741:16 743:9 744:21 746:13 748:23 748:25 750:25 752:10 753:23 756:21	757:5,13 758:22 766:10 786:20 794:3 812:2 829:6 830:16,20 839:25 842:24 843:15,16 856:22 866:3 867:15 873:25 886:19 888:15 890:25 891:3 898:13 <b>Joplin's</b> 744:22 745:18 751:1,6 756:22 757:2 758:24 759:3 829:9,21 866:4,14 874:2,6 911:7 911:9,10,12,13 911:15,16,18,19 911:21,22 <b>journals</b> 863:8 <b>JSR</b> 807:11,15 <b>JSR-1</b> 686:4 805:20 807:2 807:6,8,8,15 811:4 814:24 814:25 815:2 815:8 821:10 822:2,18 823:1 829:15 833:4,7 890:9 890:12,19 891:4,9,20 898:23 899:14,16,22 901:2,12 902:19 903:1 910:24 <b>JSR-2</b> 807:8 <b>JSR-R-2</b> 805:21 807:3 808:18 <b>JSR-R-3</b> 809:3
---	--	---	--	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

<p><b>Judge</b> 681:18          684:3,16,21          684:23 685:6          685:8,14,24          686:7,14          687:20          688:24 689:4          699:22 701:19          701:21,22,23          721:5 725:10          725:15 736:8          736:19 737:24          738:6 741:17          744:24 745:16          746:11 748:20          750:24 751:3          756:24 759:1          762:5,10          764:10,13,19          764:20,21          766:4 771:9          774:5 776:2          776:17 779:20          783:3 786:19          786:22,24,25          787:1,3,5,7          788:9,13          789:14,20          791:12,21          793:12,17          794:2 802:7,9          802:12 804:8          804:10 805:8          805:11,13,16          805:20 806:1          811:20 812:1          829:3,7,11,19          829:23 830:1          830:3,6,7,8,10          831:24 832:7          835:14,17,20          836:23 837:1          839:3,5,17          841:1,4,7          842:17,23          858:8,15          860:10,25</p>	<p>866:6,12,16          874:4 879:6          883:3,7          884:10,11,12,14          884:16 887:13          887:17 889:7          889:10,13,17          892:14          893:23 894:2          894:5 898:3          898:6,9,11,12          898:13 903:9          904:20,25          905:3,9,17,19          907:8,21  <b>judgment</b>          774:18  <b>July</b> 769:9          787:23 799:10          864:4  <b>Jumping</b> 701:6  <b>June</b> 787:23          799:10 905:13  <b>jurisdiction</b>          778:20  <b>jurisdictional</b>          730:7,10          731:13</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>K</b></p> <hr/> <p><b>Kansas</b> 691:24          779:5 860:3          861:3,7,11,12          861:15 872:2          872:4,7,10,14          872:15 873:16          873:21 886:15          886:20  <b>KCP&amp;L</b> 779:5  <b>keep</b> 706:1          727:24 851:12          873:15  <b>keeping</b>          694:22  <b>keeps</b> 758:10  <b>kept</b> 791:1  <b>key</b> 777:20</p>	<p>871:25  <b>kind</b> 687:8          740:16 758:15          766:8 771:10          814:19 819:22          845:5 859:20          886:23 888:7  <b>knee-jerk</b>          856:11  <b>know</b> 692:1          693:20          697:17 698:6          699:5 703:5          703:15          704:23 705:1          707:7 709:20          712:9,14 713:2          713:4,11 717:2          717:20 719:2          721:15 722:14          723:11,13          724:8 733:9          739:2,16          749:15 750:18          750:20          751:23 753:13          755:12 757:24          762:23 763:9          769:3 772:10          772:20 773:15          776:1,4,4,8          777:9 779:8          779:12 785:23          785:24,25          788:17 790:8          790:11 794:13          794:15          796:24 797:10          797:11,21,22          800:24 801:6          801:7 804:20          805:5 813:9          816:3 820:23          821:5 835:10          837:14,24          845:7 849:19          850:5,10 851:1</p>	<p>851:5,6,8,14          852:19,23          853:1,3 854:11          854:16 855:13          856:14 858:12          859:20          860:23,24          863:2 864:2          864:14          865:24          868:14,16,22          869:15 870:14          871:12 872:15          873:24 874:19          874:19 876:10          876:25 878:8          879:1 883:20          883:20 887:1          888:7 892:24          894:1 904:13  <b>KNOWLAN</b>          889:12 905:2  <b>knowledge</b>          688:17 707:13          707:16 724:13          803:1 860:9          860:12,19  <b>Knowlton</b> 682:9          686:1,9          744:25 774:6          774:8 776:9          777:3 779:23          783:1 787:6          829:13 832:5          832:10 835:12          835:15,18,25          836:1,21          889:20 890:2          892:12 908:17          909:8,19  <b>known</b> 707:6          779:4  <b>knows</b> 775:25  <b>Krygier</b> 871:1</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>L</b></p> <hr/> <p><b>L</b> 682:3</p>	<p><b>lab</b> 867:24  <b>label</b> 715:20  <b>labeled</b> 753:23          757:14 772:14          772:25  <b>labels</b> 772:16  <b>Labs</b> 867:23,24  <b>lack</b> 755:15  <b>laid</b> 858:5          878:7  <b>land</b> 820:10  <b>landed</b> 851:15  <b>landfill</b> 796:19  <b>landscape</b>          844:16  <b>language</b>          873:13  <b>large</b> 865:25          883:21  <b>larger</b> 848:20  <b>largest</b> 864:19  <b>lastly</b> 745:9  <b>late</b> 764:4          769:9 793:18  <b>LAW</b> 681:18  <b>lead</b> 729:5,9          903:2  <b>leads</b> 730:2          755:3,19  <b>leap</b> 746:20  <b>learned</b> 747:12          786:13  <b>leases</b> 820:10  <b>leave</b> 902:22  <b>left</b> 819:6  <b>legal</b> 714:19          906:9,12          907:12  <b>Lena</b> 689:11          690:10 736:13          736:15,23          737:4,7,10          834:22          908:12  <b>lengths</b> 879:2  <b>lengthy</b> 903:1  <b>lessened</b> 690:7</p>
---	---	---	--	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

<p>let's 684:3          691:18 693:14          718:6 719:9,11          726:9 728:14          751:9 764:13          777:3 812:7          813:14 839:17          843:5 847:4,9          852:4 863:14          869:2 871:16          901:21  <b>level</b> 697:4,8          698:9 703:22          710:19 712:6          729:18,21          735:7 745:25          763:18  <b>levelized</b> 789:2          789:4,6 790:2  <b>levels</b> 748:9  <b>liability</b> 771:20  <b>Liberty</b> 847:20          849:1,1,9,11          850:3,9  <b>life</b> 767:8,10,12          803:23  <b>Light</b> 779:5  <b>liked</b> 763:24  <b>limit</b> 732:1 772:3          839:12  <b>limitation</b> 871:10  <b>limited</b> 702:16          839:9,22          846:12 889:18          892:15  <b>line</b> 706:9          708:12 709:3          709:19 711:2,2          711:16 712:1,2          714:9 715:8          732:19,24,25          743:20 771:15          772:11,14 774:1          778:1 781:10          789:10,15          796:13,20          799:4,21,22</p>	<p>800:8 801:18          807:16,18,20          809:21,22          810:17,20,24          811:5,9 812:13          813:15 817:16          819:24 821:11          821:16 832:24          836:19 846:16          851:12 885:18          890:19 891:15          893:13 898:18          899:21 900:5          900:23 901:17          902:7  <b>lines</b> 714:8          716:14 777:20          780:12 812:18  <b>LINHARES</b>          682:21  <b>list</b> 764:16          804:21,24          832:15          866:25 903:1  <b>LITIGATION</b>          681:25  <b>little</b> 691:21          697:19 736:11          736:12 749:9          767:11 795:14          806:22 816:6          820:5 838:24          845:10 851:18          859:19 863:14          875:21,24          878:9 886:25          887:10  <b>load</b> 746:2          770:2 798:12          798:12,21,24          799:7,13          800:10          812:22 847:3          866:24  <b>loads</b> 769:25          769:25,25          799:11</p>	<p><b>locate</b> 806:10  <b>located</b> 708:10  <b>location</b> 707:15          707:24 708:3          733:22          800:19,21  <b>locations</b>          707:22  <b>locking</b> 855:22  <b>logical</b> 727:20          756:1  <b>Londonberry</b>          682:10  <b>long</b> 705:17          710:6 744:7          751:16 754:19          836:14  <b>longer</b> 697:19          714:25 784:24          785:3,4  <b>longest</b> 756:9  <b>look</b> 694:14          698:4 699:4          699:5,15          701:11 714:7          732:16 737:13          739:4 749:4          755:24          756:14 758:19          770:18 772:11          772:17,18,24          773:17,18          775:5,14 780:1          798:9 819:21          821:9 834:23          837:11 852:1          853:8 858:19          862:23          891:22 901:4          907:2  <b>looked</b> 693:22          697:10,11,12          700:19 718:4          728:17 746:2          746:4 756:15          760:9,10          799:6,9</p>	<p>800:12          804:25 808:4          853:3,4          874:25  <b>looking</b> 718:10          718:14 719:21          719:22,24          738:23 745:14          748:14 753:21          755:1 768:6          769:17 773:5          773:11 794:9          797:24 814:23          814:24 850:9          871:15 872:6          900:6  <b>looks</b> 687:1,15          712:15 713:4,11          877:15  <b>lose</b> 696:2,3,15          697:8,15          701:4 716:17          717:7,8  <b>losing</b> 716:24  <b>loss</b> 697:18          717:10 729:25          730:25 814:13  <b>losses</b> 696:20          730:13 813:23          814:17  <b>lost</b> 846:18  <b>lot</b> 691:23          714:22 721:12          722:5 728:13          738:13 749:16          749:16 750:19          751:13 756:17          759:14          760:25          780:23          794:10          795:25          843:22 845:7          846:23          847:23          849:15,21,21          850:10 852:15</p>	<p>853:10,10,10          854:15 856:13          863:13 864:18          865:4 868:25          871:14 883:18  <b>Louis</b> 682:22  <b>Louisiana</b> 887:3          887:10  <b>low</b> 697:13          698:5,6,6          701:2,2,12          706:22 712:7          713:13 714:1          715:10,11,14          716:15,15,19          717:9 729:2,7          729:14 730:4          730:13,22,23          731:3 745:12          777:15 845:16          851:9 865:3          867:1  <b>lower</b> 702:19          709:4 743:7          754:20,21          795:18 798:12          807:16,16          861:20,20          868:21 889:4  <b>lowered</b> 790:1          867:2  <b>lowering</b>          845:24  <b>lowers</b> 732:19  <b>lowest</b> 697:6          698:8 703:24          715:20 729:6          729:15 742:15          752:5 817:20          817:25 823:4          823:8  <b>lunch</b> 687:8,9          832:3 839:16          839:20</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>M</b></p> <hr/> <p><b>M</b> 736:23</p>
---	--	--	--	---



EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

<b>M-E-Y-E-R</b> 688:1 <b>ma'am</b> 754:12 813:2,11 814:4 815:3,11 816:20 818:4 819:19 822:17 830:15,18 831:1 832:18 836:3,12,20 <b>Madison</b> 683:12 683:17 <b>magnitude</b> 697:16 794:14 <b>MAIDA</b> 681:19 <b>main</b> 698:20 703:1,3 845:11 <b>maintain</b> 812:15 <b>maintenance</b> 760:12 820:9 <b>major</b> 849:22 <b>making</b> 732:9 733:2,14 808:16 860:17 <b>man's</b> 705:19 <b>management</b> 733:11 856:15 <b>Mantle</b> 723:17 736:14,15,23 737:4,7,10 738:11 742:1 743:8 746:14 748:22 752:10 753:23 757:4 774:9 776:14 783:2 789:11 791:13 834:22 846:5 908:12 910:3,4,15 <b>Mantle's</b> 689:12 690:10 691:12 692:4 702:6 725:21 798:10 814:3 <b>MARC</b> 682:17 <b>marc.poston...</b>	682:18 <b>MARCELLA</b> 683:16 <b>marcella.forck...</b> 683:18 <b>March</b> 749:9,14 <b>margin</b> 868:15 869:10 870:23 <b>marginal</b> 756:4 <b>margins</b> 877:7 <b>Marke</b> 839:8 841:9,11,18 843:3 856:21 858:17 860:14 860:15 861:10 878:15 884:21 887:21 889:7 909:10 910:12 910:14,20 <b>Marke's</b> 878:7 <b>marked</b> 684:13 688:6 737:5,8 737:10 741:15 743:9 748:16 748:23 777:5 781:13 792:8 792:13,16,18 806:12,14,16 806:23 807:1 821:16 823:13 840:22 841:24 842:1 843:15,24 856:22 867:14 877:15 890:13 <b>market</b> 690:5 690:22 696:9 696:21 697:23 702:14,16 710:22 711:7,8 712:2,7,20,23 713:6 715:10 716:15 719:23 725:4,6 726:2	726:6,14,23 727:2,5,7,17 728:3,9,15,24 729:2,2,3,5,15 730:5 731:11 731:15,16 734:4,5 735:6 735:8 740:8 740:13 741:14 742:17 743:4 743:5,14,24 745:12,21,22 746:18,21 747:1,3,13 749:13,13,15 751:20 752:11 752:18,21 753:25 754:7 754:10 755:16 755:18,23,24 756:2,8,11,15 756:16,18 757:6 758:8,11 758:12,20,20 758:21 759:12 760:11,15,15,16 761:3 765:21 769:18,20,21 770:6,8,21 777:6,20 790:4,13,19 790:22 813:21 813:22 814:10 822:16 843:9 844:11,18 845:12,13,21 845:23 846:1 846:6,24 852:1 854:22 855:22 863:12,24 864:1,21 869:3,5 874:22 875:2 911:17,18 <b>market's</b> 846:13 <b>markets</b> 786:11	<b>marking</b> 746:11 <b>match</b> 799:16 <b>matched</b> 818:15 <b>math</b> 821:9 902:14 <b>matter</b> 681:13 742:22 743:22 752:4 845:12 847:10 <b>matters</b> 684:7 687:13 839:19 <b>max</b> 700:20 730:9 754:10 799:13 <b>maximum</b> 753:21,25 754:6,20 <b>McMahon</b> 744:13 797:25 801:21 877:10 <b>McMahon's</b> 705:4 801:22 862:14,18 <b>mean</b> 698:6 707:7,22 712:23 744:3 754:23 755:10 761:23 785:15 789:25 790:3 802:24 814:8 821:5 822:13 845:9 846:17 850:25 851:7 851:20,21 855:9 856:12 859:21 861:8 861:9 864:4 864:13 865:9 865:13 870:13 874:11,16,17 876:24 877:11 878:2 886:5 <b>means</b> 692:25 729:15 739:25 741:8 773:15 872:16	<b>meant</b> 790:23 815:15 857:22 858:18 <b>measure</b> 691:8 740:15,17 <b>MECG</b> 693:17 714:3 718:25 723:9 725:15 762:21 763:12 764:21 787:1 802:12 830:8 884:12 898:7 <b>MECG's</b> 688:22 689:2 705:9 837:19 908:3 911:4,6 <b>mechanism</b> 689:22 690:4 690:9,22 702:18 726:3 726:8,23 727:7 734:20 735:1,4 759:12 760:1 769:21 770:7 782:13 831:3 <b>mechanisms</b> 782:5 <b>media</b> 794:22 <b>meet</b> 742:5,25 783:23 785:3 785:9 800:10 <b>megawatt</b> 738:20 741:9 743:18,19 751:15 753:7 754:15,16 <b>megawatts</b> 693:22 694:15 695:8 696:24 703:10 706:22 711:17 766:22 785:2 799:17,23 808:22 818:13 820:8 854:5
--	---	---	--	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

906:5 907:11 <b>members</b> 846:2 <b>memory</b> 838:14 <b>mention</b> 775:14 831:10 871:19 <b>mentioned</b> 685:9 834:22 848:10,11,17 849:23 863:15 872:22 875:21 883:24 884:20 907:11 907:13 <b>mere</b> 845:21 869:16 878:25 <b>merger</b> 848:19 848:24 850:8 <b>Meridian</b> 739:13 766:14,21 767:2 787:16 799:2,5,15 800:14 <b>Meridian's</b> 798:25 <b>Mers</b> 683:16 793:13 804:9 830:12 831:22 884:15 909:7 <b>Mertens</b> 795:7 796:21 872:23 <b>Mertens'</b> 766:18 795:23 <b>message</b> 845:16 <b>messages</b> 845:14 <b>Meyer</b> 687:15 687:16 688:1 689:9 700:3 702:3 714:22 718:14,23 721:10 736:9 746:9 755:8	757:22 761:21 763:19 807:23 808:13 815:17 817:19 819:21 833:2,12 836:5 908:4 911:5,6 <b>Meyer's</b> 747:22 833:6 <b>Meyers</b> 761:16 763:8 <b>MICHAEL</b> 681:17 <b>microphone</b> 771:10 835:21 <b>mid</b> 730:12,16 731:6 <b>middle</b> 719:10 <b>midnight</b> 798:23 <b>Midwest</b> 682:12 <b>million</b> 693:24 694:2 696:4 696:8,9,15 697:17,22,23 698:22 701:4 701:13 702:21 708:6 713:10 713:14 714:13 715:1 716:17 720:8,9,10,19 720:20,23 722:16,19,21 729:25 730:3 730:4,8,8,13 730:25 731:3 731:4,6,10,12 731:15 734:1 734:10 735:13 735:18,25 759:15,17,18 759:20,23 771:1,3 780:13 781:7,8,11 794:16 795:8 796:15,21	809:17,17 810:18,18,21,21 810:24,25 811:6,6 813:9 813:10,23,23 814:12 817:14 817:14 819:6,6 821:22 822:10 822:15 833:8 851:18 869:3 869:3,6,20 873:23 875:24 888:4 902:5,23 <b>mind</b> 732:10 771:6 894:4 906:1 <b>minds</b> 722:2 851:25 <b>minimal</b> 763:1 <b>minimum</b> 752:3 752:5,11,18,21 752:25 753:2 753:2,5,16 754:4,20 777:6,13 799:11,24 <b>mins</b> 799:13 <b>minus</b> 761:18 822:9 902:21 <b>minute</b> 696:17 753:17 774:22 781:5 <b>minutes</b> 686:2 753:18 762:9 <b>mismatch</b> 798:12 <b>MISO</b> 784:7 785:3 <b>misquoted</b> 709:25 <b>missed</b> 705:14 <b>Missouri</b> 681:3 681:10 682:5 682:14,16,18 682:20,22 683:2,4,6,8,12	683:14,17,18 701:21 702:22 730:7,10 731:13 764:19 773:20 779:6 783:17 786:24 792:4 802:9 802:10 816:9 830:6 841:21 847:12 853:17 861:10,16 871:16,24 872:7,18 873:7,14 884:5,10 886:14,18,21 898:11 911:24 912:4 <b>Missouri's</b> 873:23 <b>mistake</b> 808:25 <b>mitigate</b> 758:13 <b>mitigated</b> 813:20 <b>mix</b> 711:18 756:14 855:8 876:22 <b>model</b> 690:21 699:3 709:23 709:24 710:9 720:6,13 723:8,16,18 724:11,18,22 749:24,25 750:1,6,8,11,12 755:10 761:25 766:1 770:1 790:24,24 791:1,2 818:24 859:5 868:25 878:17 889:1 904:5,8 <b>modeled</b> 729:16 730:2 731:16 750:6 801:25 819:25 857:21 858:18	858:19 904:17 <b>modeling</b> 701:1 711:25 712:5 717:24 718:7 721:14 728:15 729:12 742:22 743:23 750:13 750:14,18 751:23 755:9 763:5,17 788:4 789:8,11 789:17,23 790:8,12 800:25 818:23 846:8 855:3 861:19 868:22 874:13 885:21 892:1 903:17 904:3,11,13 <b>models</b> 698:25 769:19 770:5 854:15 858:20 859:11 863:5 <b>modifications</b> 862:24 <b>modified</b> 878:21 <b>modify</b> 862:11 <b>moment</b> 784:16 <b>money</b> 696:2 697:9,15,15,18 698:2 716:24 726:13 727:7 740:9 751:15 751:17 849:15 856:19,19,20 864:1 <b>monitor</b> 843:9 844:11,18,20 <b>monitoring</b> 756:15 758:8 758:8,11 <b>month</b> 742:7 743:14,20 <b>monthly</b> 775:8
---	--	---	--	--

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

791:7 844:1	705:19	783:23 785:10	822:7 859:17	859:1,4
<b>months</b> 739:19	736:22	863:21 873:1	865:2 872:24	870:19,19
742:13 743:16	791:24 806:4	<b>negative</b>	<b>newer</b> 859:18	900:9,10,21
755:18 769:13	806:5 841:17	710:20,23,23	<b>NH</b> 682:10	901:2,9,9,20
769:15 775:9	841:18 890:3	711:20 727:21	<b>nice</b> 861:11,12	901:21,21
787:23 799:8	<b>NATHAN</b> 683:11	727:25 728:9	<b>nicely</b> 772:6	902:3,13,13
799:9 844:10	<b>nathan.willia...</b>	751:9,10,12,16	<b>NICOLE</b> 683:16	906:7
<b>moratorium</b>	683:13	751:18,21,22	<b>nine</b> 700:24,25	<b>numbered</b>
907:1	<b>nation</b> 871:17,19	751:24 752:4	711:16 715:8,9	834:10
<b>morning</b> 684:5	873:11,12,20	752:7 753:19	715:15,20,21	<b>numbers</b> 684:11
686:2 687:24	<b>nations</b> 873:6	758:9,14	715:22 716:14	684:13,20
689:9,10	<b>natural</b> 687:10	777:9,14,15	836:14	699:11 703:6
699:16 702:3	756:3 888:11	790:21,23	<b>node</b> 746:2,2	717:16 718:17
702:4 721:10	<b>nature</b> 808:3	843:20,21,23	<b>nodes</b> 747:4,15	719:3,14
721:11 738:11	<b>near</b> 710:15	844:1 845:8	<b>nods</b> 840:4,4	723:23,25
738:12 764:25	795:8 855:1	845:18,20,22	<b>nonunanimous</b>	724:1,3
765:1 774:9,10	<b>nearly</b> 696:3,15	900:6,7,7,13	688:8 806:15	750:16 775:12
781:14 783:7	728:11 754:13	900:20 901:3	830:22 842:4	775:14 776:6
794:7,8	765:17 810:17	901:22,25	<b>normal</b> 893:10	806:23
802:17,18	817:14	902:1,2,3,4,8	898:21	807:22
812:5,6 832:11	<b>necessarily</b>	<b>neglected</b>	<b>note</b> 710:13	808:24 809:4
<b>motion</b> 686:18	742:18 769:4	839:23	823:21 844:11	809:5,10 810:1
686:19,23	776:25	<b>negotiates</b>	879:7 894:7	815:14 819:23
687:4	<b>necessary</b>	873:21	<b>noted</b> 753:12	820:1,3,4,6,15
<b>Mountains</b>	780:15	<b>negotiations</b>	844:5	820:18,18,20
750:8	<b>need</b> 684:7	804:17,22	<b>notice</b> 685:1,15	821:23,23
<b>move</b> 688:20	702:8 707:20	805:4	685:17	822:8 833:13
849:18 853:15	734:11 742:18	<b>neither</b> 856:12	<b>notified</b> 686:17	836:16 847:11
853:19 854:10	762:2,7	912:9	<b>notify</b> 686:2	887:6 899:25
865:12 872:11	768:18,25	<b>net</b> 803:15,19	<b>November</b>	900:11,14,15
872:16 878:14	769:1 776:8	804:1 814:17	820:6 823:6	900:18 901:15
883:22	780:17 782:16	849:2,2	<b>nuclear</b> 851:8	903:3,13
<b>moved</b> 820:5	785:13 801:4	886:3	863:9	904:7,15
863:10	845:17 847:1	<b>netted</b> 808:8	<b>number</b> 686:10	<b>numerous</b>
<b>moving</b> 745:21	851:2,4	815:14	701:12 711:20	903:2
844:19 846:17	854:13,23	<b>netting</b> 808:12	715:21 722:12	
846:21,25	856:3,12	<b>never</b> 732:10	722:19 736:5	<hr/>
849:7 851:25	860:7 863:12	820:25 821:2	738:18,22	<b>O</b> 684:1 909:1
856:17	863:22,23	821:2,6,14	740:23 748:11	<b>O&amp;M</b> 698:22
858:22 877:2	869:13	838:3 855:17	772:17 776:14	703:2 723:21
	872:23 879:5	855:17	795:18 809:7	724:7,21
<hr/>	889:3 893:23	<b>new</b> 699:7,7	809:12,22	798:2 820:9
<b>N</b>	898:24	749:13 755:18	810:23 811:6	820:18,18
<b>N</b> 681:24 684:1	<b>needed</b> 780:13	755:24 763:4	816:22 819:24	821:3,11,17,17
908:1 909:1,1,1	800:11 854:9	796:18 797:5	821:1,5	821:23,23
912:3	862:11,11	799:20	843:24 847:19	822:7 833:13
<b>nail</b> 863:23	<b>needs</b> 743:2	820:18 821:1,5	851:14,15	836:19
<b>name</b> 687:25				

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

oath 889:15	781:2 782:12	okay 684:17	803:13 821:12	819:23 820:2
object 687:3	782:16 783:9	686:14 687:1	821:13,15,16	821:10,11
775:24 779:18	783:14,18,20	693:6,16	834:10,14,16	833:3,7
789:10 793:13	783:21 784:18	706:20	834:18 843:5	850:18
857:24 860:7	786:3,6,10	715:24 717:15	843:24 857:4	operation
878:1	831:13 870:23	717:20 719:11	863:17	760:12 767:5
objected 866:7	offer 684:15	730:18 747:7	870:22 877:15	790:20 906:5
objection	737:19 738:4	757:17 761:9	878:3,4 886:8	operational
685:15 745:16	744:21 750:24	770:19 776:15	890:8	694:8
776:13 788:7	756:21	800:5 848:2	OPC's 737:22	Operations
793:21 803:13	758:22 793:8	886:7 900:16	738:2 741:23	779:6
829:14 858:16	794:1 811:16	907:20	752:15 786:8	operators
860:18 866:9	811:24 829:4	Oklahoma	793:10,23	751:14
878:6	829:6 840:10	691:24 814:21	811:18,22	opinion 714:16
objections	840:16,23	870:1 871:18	840:24 841:5	714:21 760:2
688:24	842:13 858:16	872:19 873:7	842:15,19	760:3 795:2
737:24	866:3 871:2,5	874:22	856:25	815:20 816:21
744:24 745:1	873:25	886:15,20,25	866:22 871:18	818:6,9 819:11
751:3,4	offered 688:23	887:3,9	876:18 908:11	854:18 856:9
756:25 759:1	737:23	Oklahoma's	910:2,4,5,7,9	875:19 878:19
793:12 811:20	744:23 751:2	873:11	910:10,12,13	901:19
829:12 841:2	756:23	old 719:8 767:2	910:15,16,18	906:20
842:17 866:7	758:25 793:11	820:17	910:20,22,23	OPITZ 683:3
874:4	811:19 829:9	older 859:20	910:25 911:3	701:22
observation	838:20	860:1	open 705:8,10	764:20
852:15	840:24	once 714:4	705:12,14,17	786:25 802:11
obtain 757:18	842:16 866:4	734:21 777:12	795:9 796:5	830:7 884:11
779:17 848:21	871:23 874:2	799:12	829:1 863:25	898:12
obvious 870:13	905:5	one's 706:21	883:1 898:1	opportunity
obviously	offers 845:15	one-sided	901:7	792:9 834:23
697:5 844:10	office 683:10,11	875:16	opened 749:14	855:14,21
occur 699:13	737:1 758:17	one-to-one	796:17	864:23
701:3 715:12	791:15 792:4	869:6	853:22	865:20
716:16 751:11	805:18 806:8	ones 717:5	opening 741:23	opposed 892:2
751:17 777:22	833:24 834:8	732:25 821:19	752:15 760:7	opposition
occurred	834:17,19	876:16	843:6,8,19,23	690:11 695:17
742:16 777:10	841:21 849:6	online 864:16	856:25	792:17,25
777:16 799:7	852:14 869:1	OPC 685:1	863:16	806:15 842:4
888:17	official 685:15	686:18 689:11	openings 873:9	910:17,19,20
occurs 751:12	685:17	690:10	opens 725:5	optimal 863:11
ocean 853:2	offline 855:3,7	695:16 723:12	749:16	863:12
October 800:3	offset 875:11,15	727:11 735:12	865:25	option 851:6
off-system	875:16	736:10 742:5	operate 795:2	orange 799:4
690:25 691:7	oh 761:7 799:19	745:3,3,7	863:6 870:12	799:21,22
691:10 726:13	804:15 807:11	762:11 764:1	operating	800:7
726:16 727:1	823:19 888:9	779:23 781:14	705:23	order 685:2,10
734:11 761:18	905:17	787:7 791:14	760:21 819:22	685:15 687:6

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

689:15 725:19 731:14 766:9 780:15 902:19 906:3,24 orders 685:9,9 original 709:11 750:1 778:10 812:9 820:4 858:20 862:16 890:23 originally 807:14 808:4 809:16 813:11 outage 740:25 741:2 744:8 outages 740:24 740:25 768:3 768:5,5,7,8 outcome 855:23 862:20 874:14 912:15 outcomes 874:12 outlines 793:14 output 691:20 790:1 799:4 outside 725:5 851:8 overall 733:9 845:23,24 866:23 867:2 876:15 887:6 889:2,5 overhaul 794:20 overpayment 771:18 772:4 overplayed 845:10 overrule 793:21 866:12 overruled 745:16 776:2 776:17 779:20 oversee 778:14	overstated 795:24 owned 790:18 ownership 734:22 802:24 <hr/> <b>P</b> <hr/> P 684:1 729:4 793:2 806:14 p.m 793:16 907:23 P50 696:25 698:7 712:20 713:6 728:20 729:10 730:12 730:16 731:6 P75 696:25 697:7,12 698:4,7 717:24 718:1 728:20 729:14 P90 697:1 698:8 728:20 P95 697:1,2,4,6 698:7 701:12 713:13 714:1 715:14 716:19 717:9 728:20 729:7 730:4 730:12,22,23 731:3,17 PA0038R 796:20 page 684:11,13 684:20 692:23 693:1 693:4 695:23 696:5 700:24 706:9 708:11 709:19 710:13 711:2,25 714:8 717:14 765:15 771:14,24 777:19,24 780:2,12	781:10 792:25 793:1 795:21 796:12 809:20 810:16,19,23 811:4,7,8,9 812:13,18,19 813:7,14 823:23 830:25 832:14,19 836:15,19 844:23 861:25 862:13 864:10 877:16 879:9 894:9 908:2 909:2 909:6,13,21 page-number... 684:18 pages 836:14 paid 743:20 849:9,11,11 851:22 paper 719:5 837:21,25 papers 701:10 713:20 714:2 722:25 723:2 762:20,24 763:1,8,11,14 764:1,3,7 836:5 paradigm 854:19 paragraph 690:19 691:15 692:5 693:4 695:22,25 700:24,25 715:8 716:14 760:25 761:5 761:7,8,9 771:15 801:14 831:2 832:20 845:3 parameters	904:2 paraphrase 763:15 768:16 part 734:8 745:5 758:17 759:12 761:14 763:7 778:10 778:21 796:19 796:21 845:8 845:24 846:11 847:16,18 848:25 867:3 participant 838:5 particular 816:3 818:10 839:13 844:11 852:23 877:13 884:25 899:13 parties 684:10 685:21 698:18 713:23 741:22 742:8 775:18 793:19 830:19 838:10 840:2 840:18 869:16 872:24 905:14 912:10 912:13 parties' 906:2 partner 707:5,8 719:13 720:8 720:23 813:13 817:15 818:18 819:5 854:6,8 893:2 partnership 893:13 parts 868:13 party 684:7 685:14 687:3 700:7 834:18 pass 783:17 831:18 passed 853:23 877:8 pasted 808:25	pasting 806:23 path 855:21 862:16 863:11 path-depend... 855:23 paths 850:19 862:15 pay 706:1 740:10 741:5 741:8,12 819:15 847:11 849:15 855:24 900:3 904:6 paying 695:1 785:5,7 851:22 payments 784:7 peak 769:8 799:6,9 872:24 peakers 874:18 peaking 742:19 742:20 769:6 peaks 769:6,7 people 694:11 816:6 834:20 855:25 865:9 865:12 879:1 percent 692:8 692:24 693:4 693:13,15 694:4,12,17,21 697:3 700:5 703:9 704:8 717:13 719:18 722:6,10,22 722:24 728:6 728:6 729:19 729:21 734:16 734:17 739:7 739:10,19,20 739:21 747:20 753:8 759:8 759:24 763:11 766:15 767:14 767:16,18
--	--	--	---	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

775:12,22	<b>period</b> 698:11	691:10 693:9	730:15 736:19	862:18
776:11 787:17	701:5 709:5	694:23,23	736:22 772:1	<b>position</b> 705:9
787:18 803:11	713:9 733:9	697:12 699:11	791:21 818:21	721:22 733:4
803:20,20	738:20,23	700:10,17	823:20	775:4 786:8
804:1,2	740:2 771:21	704:5,12,15	834:12 879:6	812:16 829:14
809:22 816:8	787:22 788:21	706:18,19,19	889:14 890:3	847:24 850:4
816:9,21 817:9	790:6 863:5	706:20,20,21	902:15	852:13 876:18
818:13,23,23	869:19 874:15	706:21,23,25	<b>plot</b> 743:11	<b>positive</b> 717:3
819:1,2,3,7,9	875:14	707:2 708:14	<b>plugged</b> 808:7	735:24 833:17
820:8,11	<b>periods</b> 742:14	708:18,18	<b>plus</b> 799:23	883:19
844:4 848:4	742:16 771:15	709:11 710:10	817:14 902:3	<b>possibilities</b>
849:13 851:19	801:7	712:17,21	<b>podium</b> 835:21	712:10
857:22	<b>permutations</b>	716:10 723:3,9	<b>point</b> 705:13	<b>possibility</b>
858:19,21,24	712:10	744:15 754:22	708:9 710:8	704:21 711:19
859:1,6,12,14	<b>person</b> 852:11	777:23 780:4	716:9 771:5,12	711:22 768:10
860:4,21	860:22,24	780:6,9 788:4	771:13,24	<b>possible</b>
861:4 865:17	<b>personnel</b>	801:10 803:4	772:9 774:16	703:24 713:3
865:18 868:11	838:21,22	812:9,25	786:9 789:17	717:6
872:8 886:21	<b>perspective</b>	862:4,17,21	796:2 803:10	<b>possibly</b> 831:17
887:9,9	699:10 704:5	863:4 878:21	809:17 823:21	906:20
891:24 892:2	851:17 853:14	878:24 906:8	845:11 860:7	<b>post-construc...</b>
892:2,3,22	853:18	<b>planned</b> 704:9	869:12,14	853:9
893:1 906:12	<b>Ph.D</b> 878:10	740:25 741:1	873:18 879:7	<b>post-site</b> 853:8
<b>percentage</b>	<b>phased</b> 864:17	741:2 768:3,5	893:10 894:7	<b>Poston</b> 682:17
710:14 813:9	<b>phasedown</b>	768:8 855:7	903:24	701:20 764:18
816:12,23	865:7,14	<b>planning</b>	<b>point's</b> 748:10	786:23 802:8
818:17 891:5	<b>Philosophy</b>	763:23 778:11	<b>pointed</b> 709:12	830:5 883:8
891:22,23	884:21	778:21 779:9	844:18	883:10 884:8
892:7 898:21	<b>phone</b> 723:17	<b>plans</b> 709:21	874:22	898:10 909:14
899:8,8,16	838:17	862:25	<b>points</b> 692:8	<b>potential</b>
904:4	<b>phrase</b> 789:1	<b>plant</b> 739:1	728:21	797:22 846:4
<b>percentages</b>	<b>pick</b> 731:5	740:1,25	852:22	850:1,7,10
697:5 720:10	835:21	760:13,13,17	<b>pole</b> 867:2	852:20 853:3
720:14,15	<b>picked</b> 802:2	760:20,21	<b>policy</b> 852:14	853:21 869:10
886:14 887:7	<b>picks</b> 771:10	794:24	853:14,16	872:21 907:10
891:14	<b>piece</b> 695:15	850:16 851:9	865:25	<b>potentially</b>
<b>perform</b> 753:20	899:17	852:2 876:3	884:22	708:2 819:17
771:7	<b>PJM</b> 756:8	876:13 906:11	<b>pond</b> 796:8	883:18
<b>performance</b>	<b>place</b> 845:11	906:18	<b>Pool</b> 689:15	<b>power</b> 689:15
867:16 868:12	862:25	<b>plant's</b> 851:22	757:5	757:5 760:21
868:16 874:1	865:25	<b>plants</b> 740:4	<b>populated</b>	776:19 779:5
911:23	<b>placed</b> 694:1,9	877:6	857:10	782:14 783:12
<b>performed</b>	695:6 710:16	<b>play</b> 864:2	<b>portfolio</b> 710:22	812:23 850:16
696:23	772:4	<b>playing</b> 854:22	<b>portion</b> 771:7	851:8 854:25
713:20 754:3	<b>plan</b> 681:15	855:22	807:16 892:9	856:2,9
775:3 790:12	684:25 685:4	<b>please</b> 689:24	893:6,7,8	875:10
885:11	690:25 691:9	692:4 695:22	<b>portrayal</b>	<b>PowerPoint</b>

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

857:8 858:1,7 PPA 875:5 PPAs 713:16 741:13 799:18 799:23 802:19 pre-site 853:8 predicated 691:25 predicting 822:14 preface 770:17 prefer 709:21 710:10 preferred 863:4 prefiled 745:5 preliminary 684:7 687:13 839:19 prelimit 771:17 771:25 772:2 772:15,19 773:6,13,24 premature 852:3 premium 849:14 prepare 806:11 807:3 prepared 698:11 765:7 792:13,16 830:17 838:16 842:2,3,5 preparing 850:16 presence 845:21 present 686:3 705:4 801:25 815:4 843:5 847:24 905:7 presentation 703:8 723:24 724:2 813:12 818:12 820:7 presentations	724:2 818:11 presented 813:12 815:18 820:6 Presiding 681:17 Presumably 859:7 pretty 748:2 762:7 867:21 870:15 prevent 772:4 840:5 previous 716:21 721:22 previously 684:19 709:22 741:21 837:20 price 696:9 697:13,23 701:2 712:7 713:6 715:11 716:15 727:17 728:15,25 729:2,2,3,5,15 730:5 734:4,5 740:8,8,14 741:13,14 743:14,15,25 744:3,9,9 745:12,13,13 747:1,3,4,13,15 747:15 751:16 752:3,11,18,22 752:25 753:2 753:3,5,14,15 753:17,18 754:11,13,15 769:20 770:6 777:6,9 778:21 779:10 790:6 844:1 849:9 prices 696:21 698:6,7,7 710:20,23,24	711:20 712:3 712:20 719:23 727:5,21,25 730:12,13,17 730:22 731:16 731:16 735:6 742:18 743:4 743:5,24 744:1 745:22 745:22 746:1 746:3,3,4,18 746:21 747:13 747:15,18 748:13,17 749:8,11,19,24 751:10,22,24 752:6,7 753:10,21,25 754:7,20,20 755:2 756:2,3 756:18 758:9 758:14,21 760:11,15,16 765:21 769:21 770:8 777:20 789:18,24 790:4,13,19 790:22,23 843:20,21,23 845:13,15,18 845:20,22 846:7,8,22 851:9 876:25 877:1 pricing 728:1,9 751:10,12 769:18 790:21 845:8 primary 848:15 865:6 principal 688:3 printouts 837:16 prior 818:15 829:15 probability 696:22,25,25 712:8	probable 904:16 probably 694:13 731:7 756:9 763:15 765:15 768:22 782:9 800:19 832:24 838:8 866:21 871:4 871:13,13 877:1 problem 684:21 719:8 782:2 782:23 803:13 853:9 854:13,20 864:6 problems 844:12 852:20 890:16 891:8 891:12 procedural 793:14 proceed 687:21 proceeding 890:6 proceedings 681:6 829:1 883:1 898:1 process 703:9 762:24 764:4 834:16,19 854:2 885:12 885:13 procure 851:2 produce 769:20 770:6 774:24 777:2 779:23 790:5 produced 745:9 769:2 775:17 860:3 903:17 product 830:14 830:17 production	701:3 702:19 715:11 716:16 727:5,15 728:18,18,22 729:5,18,20 731:17 735:7 751:14 769:4 798:11,13,19 798:24,25 799:15,18,20 851:5 855:15 864:16 865:6 865:15,16 866:1 professional 774:18 professionals 860:14 program 718:5 848:14 project 696:1,3 696:14 704:25 726:18 727:3 761:12 762:2 782:15 798:3 814:21 817:8 849:24 859:22 863:21 872:12 885:10,13,17 885:21 892:8 892:9 893:5 893:15,17 project's 817:17 projected 802:3 808:22 870:7 projecting 846:20,20 865:24 projection 800:9 projections 696:2 755:20 808:23 projects 691:24
---	---	--	---	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

707:12,15,25 708:3 740:5 800:13,18 857:19 888:23 <b>proliferation</b> 728:8 <b>prolific</b> 711:3 <b>promising</b> 854:10 <b>prone</b> 852:24 <b>prop</b> 874:17 <b>proper</b> 878:2 <b>properly</b> 714:9 <b>property</b> 698:16 816:18 817:13 817:18 <b>proposal</b> 780:21 781:24 785:12 859:12 864:7 866:23 885:12 886:3 <b>propose</b> 715:3 <b>proposed</b> 778:15 804:3 873:1 878:21 885:14 905:25,25 <b>protect</b> 869:8 <b>protection</b> 689:22 690:4 690:9,22,25 691:9,10 696:9 697:24 702:14,18,20 704:5 712:23 726:2,8,23 731:12 735:1 759:12,16 769:21 770:7 770:21 813:21 813:22 814:11 822:16,19 869:4,5,23 875:2 <b>provide</b> 686:18 724:25 725:4	743:1 747:13 761:12 768:17 806:10 831:4 834:11,12 840:10 <b>provided</b> 693:17 701:11 703:19,20 706:3 713:22 714:2 722:19 723:1,6,9,12 723:16 724:12 735:15 741:22 743:17 745:4 745:11 746:5 750:17 753:15 754:9 765:11 765:24 775:8 776:6 798:21 809:5 837:15 837:20,25 838:1 866:10 <b>provides</b> 721:1 724:24 725:3 731:11 735:17 747:12 767:23 779:12,21 869:22 <b>providing</b> 725:7 741:24 <b>provision</b> 702:14,20 706:5 712:23 728:15 731:11 734:4,6 735:9 770:21 797:21 803:11 813:20 813:21 814:11 822:16,19 831:13 869:6 869:22 870:10 871:17 872:19 875:2 879:2,3 907:1 <b>provisions</b> 906:25 907:18	<b>proxy</b> 766:21 <b>PTCs</b> 865:3,8 891:16 <b>public</b> 681:4 683:10,11,14,17 684:10,18,19 685:18 690:16 721:5 723:1 724:13 732:14 736:13 737:1,7 737:9,12,21 750:8 758:18 781:14 791:15 792:5,14,17,19 804:3 805:18 806:8 823:17 834:9 838:10 838:21 840:19 841:21 842:1 865:25 883:4 883:11,11,14 884:5,22 898:3 903:9 910:3,4,6,7,11 910:15,17,20 911:24 <b>publicly</b> 757:20 858:12,14 860:12 <b>publicly-avail...</b> 857:12 <b>publish</b> 757:10 <b>pulled</b> 795:19 <b>pun</b> 856:13 <b>purchase</b> 782:14 783:12 854:24 856:2 856:9 875:11 <b>pure</b> 852:5 853:14 <b>purely</b> 768:12 785:12 786:10 <b>purposes</b> 779:8 <b>pursuant</b> 778:22 <b>pursue</b> 839:1 <b>pursued</b> 714:12	<b>put</b> 691:18 692:22 719:6 722:6 742:23 749:19 759:21 776:15 788:22 789:2 802:1 809:18 816:9 816:12 841:23 847:23 848:24 849:1 849:2 850:13 851:17 858:1,6 859:14 883:21 888:8 <b>puts</b> 732:18 862:15 <b>putting</b> 762:1 776:14 860:7 874:24 <hr/> <b>Q</b> <hr/> <b>quantification</b> 735:13,18 736:2 <b>quantify</b> 721:16 722:14 <b>quarter</b> 817:12 <b>question</b> 690:24 696:14,19 707:20 714:25 715:17 716:21 719:12 720:5 733:10 768:14 770:4 770:13,17 779:19 782:18 782:19,21 785:15,16 788:8,16 789:21 804:14 817:1 846:3 849:5 873:4 879:5 888:21 892:25 893:24 907:6 <b>questioning</b>	761:22 789:10 789:15 801:18 803:10 840:7 861:2 904:25 <b>questions</b> 688:13 699:18 701:17,20 702:7,9 704:7 721:3 725:9 725:10,12,14 725:20 727:10,24 729:23 731:21 733:21 735:12 736:6 738:13 764:8,18 765:2 766:2 766:10 768:16 783:2,3,5 786:20 787:2 787:9 791:11 802:5,8 804:7,9 805:7 805:8,9 829:24 830:5 830:9 836:23 836:24 838:17 839:3 849:8 856:3 866:16,19 883:5 887:12 887:13,14,16 889:6 892:13 892:15,17 898:5,8,10 903:8 904:19 904:21,22,24 907:21 908:18 <b>quick</b> 861:6 867:6 <b>quickly</b> 737:13 863:7,10 <b>quite</b> 698:24 814:8 833:18 875:7 <b>quote</b> 694:12 731:23 780:15
---	---	--	---	---



EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

780:18 843:8 843:19 864:11 <b>quotes</b> 859:21 <b>quoting</b> 717:13	849:19 869:3 876:15 887:24 891:22 892:9 892:11 893:10 893:11,13,16 906:12,25	907:4 <b>reads</b> 811:5 831:3 <b>ready</b> 687:14,15 <b>real</b> 698:20 699:8 755:19 821:14 847:15 854:20 861:6 867:6 872:14 <b>reality</b> 846:11 849:20 853:19 <b>realize</b> 812:15 <b>realized</b> 711:21 834:24 <b>really</b> 692:24 699:14 755:15 755:17 756:17 781:7 798:15 810:7 814:22 820:25 821:2 821:4 833:17 833:18 847:24 849:20 852:22 853:7 862:21 872:1,1 876:25 903:16,22 <b>realtime</b> 710:24 711:14 727:22 727:25 728:6 728:11 748:13 844:2 845:18 845:20 <b>reason</b> 686:7 705:18 708:8 718:19 800:16 850:3 876:21 876:22 883:25 903:21 <b>reasonable</b> 686:15 691:18 722:2 740:3 851:25 855:15 855:19 865:22 906:6	906:8,16 907:11,13 <b>reasons</b> 755:7 755:14 848:18 853:13 <b>rebuttable</b> 874:21 <b>rebuttal</b> 688:6 706:8 737:5 745:5 757:9 777:19,25 780:11 792:12 794:9 795:21 806:11,21 808:20 810:8 810:16,20 812:7,8 813:7 820:4 832:14 842:2 843:25 910:3,6,9,12 911:5 <b>REC</b> 706:4 <b>recall</b> 686:5 689:14,19 702:7,9 709:15 711:9 716:8 719:17 723:3,5,21 725:24 731:24 732:7 733:24 734:17 735:14 766:11,20,24 767:21 768:18 770:20 794:11 797:6,15 801:18,24 815:9 829:16 838:19,23 847:7,8 848:25 888:3 888:9,14,17 889:11 <b>recalling</b> 709:2 <b>receipt</b> 688:25 737:25 <b>receive</b> 724:14 724:16 726:13	760:16 763:25 <b>received</b> 686:23,24 687:2 723:15 723:18,22,25 724:4,6 744:12 746:17 749:7 752:1 762:20,23 763:1 764:1,3 764:5 784:7 804:22 811:21 833:16 <b>receives</b> 784:6 834:18 <b>receiving</b> 723:20 <b>recess</b> 764:11,12 839:14,16 <b>recharacterize</b> 710:2 <b>recognizes</b> 872:20 <b>recollection</b> 814:7 <b>recommenda...</b> 803:21 <b>recommenda...</b> 853:6,6 <b>recommending</b> 758:11 <b>reconcile</b> 699:1 784:15 <b>record</b> 684:4,16 686:13 687:25 718:24 728:12 741:20 743:10 746:15 764:14 774:17 823:18 839:18 841:2 853:14 860:23 869:17 906:6 906:9 <b>recorded</b>
<b>R</b>				
R 684:1 <b>R-2</b> 809:4 <b>R-3</b> 809:5 <b>R-O-B-I-N-E-T-T</b> 792:1 <b>rails</b> 877:3 <b>raise</b> 819:12,14 841:9 <b>raised</b> 698:15 780:3 845:9 845:25 856:4 864:14 872:8 874:20 907:18 <b>range</b> 721:1 875:17 <b>ranges</b> 904:8 <b>rank</b> 715:19 <b>rapidly</b> 846:25 850:20 <b>Raptors</b> 852:22 <b>rate</b> 692:8,17 693:3,18 694:2 698:16 700:11 704:8 704:9 709:12 709:14 748:6 761:23,23 762:1 780:17 780:25 781:1 781:3 782:4,13 794:13 795:20 803:3 803:12,14,21 804:1,4 809:13 812:24 813:1,4 814:11 815:23 816:9 816:9,18 847:19 848:22,23	<b>ratepayer</b> 754:24 853:18 <b>ratepayers</b> 696:6 697:22 697:25 698:1 783:10 784:11 784:20 785:7 785:19 847:25 851:22 853:24 854:19,21 855:25 856:7 869:11 872:18 872:21 <b>rates</b> 694:23 695:1 704:13 704:16 731:24 732:2,2 733:19,20 755:12 761:19 803:6,7 819:18 821:17 847:5,5 868:20,21 <b>raw</b> 847:10 <b>reached</b> 729:19 <b>reaction</b> 856:11 906:2 <b>read</b> 689:13 690:10 719:7 747:22 758:6 771:14,25 782:10 786:12 810:18,21,24 811:6 833:23 863:8 <b>reading</b> 713:18 860:8 907:2			

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

840:20 records 840:20 recourse 870:5 recovering 733:7 recovery 705:22 714:24 725:7 726:17 Recross 786:19 Recross-Exa... 908:6 RECs 871:8 Redirect 725:15 725:17 787:7 787:10 805:11 837:1,3 887:17 887:19 905:1 908:10,19 909:9,16 reduce 762:3 reduced 703:10 703:21 771:19 781:11 813:25 890:22 912:8 reduction 703:9 reductions 780:16 reevaluate 872:13 refer 690:19 692:4 695:22 781:20 892:3 892:5 900:22 902:25 reference 702:8 757:5 782:12 843:23 referenced 867:17 referencing 706:15 715:13 715:21 746:9 749:25 754:1 757:7 844:21 referred 709:23	728:19 750:22 796:3 referring 690:17 695:10 701:14 717:18 752:23 757:22 768:20,24 787:22 reflect 703:10 807:6 reflected 690:8 726:10 734:19 735:7,8 807:13 833:4 reflecting 722:11 reflection 833:7 reform 693:25 722:11,13,15 735:13,18 reg_input 771:17,21,25 772:2,3,15,18 773:1,6,9,13,13 773:20,24 regard 733:5 745:12 829:15 835:4,6 885:10 890:25 891:8 891:9 regarding 684:24 725:23 729:24 731:22 774:12 782:10 787:13 794:11 795:1 815:1 833:3 838:6,7 877:12 887:24 regardless 741:11,13 796:4,16 847:9 852:16 regards 712:16 regulate 778:25	779:2 regulation 845:4 regulations 760:19 regulatory 681:18 684:25 685:4 771:20 772:8 840:22 850:18 reimbursed 726:21 related 695:5 704:25 723:2 735:23 784:8 789:11 795:8 795:11 796:8 803:23 839:10 870:10 893:12 899:15 903:3 906:17 912:10 relates 691:15 692:17 816:14 840:19 891:25 relating 744:11 797:15 relation 839:11 relative 886:13 912:12 relatively 706:13,25 851:9 relevant 785:1 785:11,14 reliability 722:3 780:3,8 866:19,20,23 867:8 relied 692:19 703:16 765:23 833:13 835:7 836:5 860:13 rely 755:23 756:8 758:16 765:11 782:7	877:4 relying 694:11 703:18 756:10 765:3 remain 705:8 705:10,11,17 849:3 remaining 893:7 900:11 remains 705:14 795:9 remember 705:19 711:13 730:10 768:23 787:12 787:25 834:5 887:23 remind 798:9 889:15 removal 803:22 remove 797:3 renaissance 863:9 renegotiate 856:8 Renew 682:20 683:2 701:21 764:19 786:24 802:9,9 830:6 884:10 898:11 renewable 871:5 883:15 884:2 renewables 883:23 repeat 692:13 704:14 716:6 716:22 730:15 rephrase 689:24 replace 855:12 replacing 855:6 replicate 816:2 replies 763:13 reply 763:12 905:13	report 711:7,8 743:16 744:14 757:5,7,8,14 758:2,3,5 843:9,16,17,21 844:6,7,8,11 844:20,25 846:2 857:14 906:3 911:17 911:18 REPORTED 681:24 reporter 806:11 912:1,4,19 REPORTER'S 823:21 879:7 894:7 reports 756:16 756:16 757:18 757:21 758:13 758:15,16 775:7 791:6 843:10,12 858:10 860:13 represent 697:1 836:13 representative 893:1 represented 686:21 849:13 represents 817:13,17 851:18 859:12 883:11 request 693:18 723:1,6,11 763:9 799:16 834:8,10,14,18 834:21,24 835:1 836:4 837:6,12 840:18,19 859:12 872:9 885:12 906:19 911:3 requested 906:17
---	--	--	--	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

requests 745:7 763:10	responding 837:8	801:16,22 802:2 862:4	762:16 781:2 782:12 783:13	804:18,25 809:15 822:3
require 778:18 778:20 783:9	responds 760:14 834:18	862:22,24 retiring 873:12	783:15,20 786:3,11	823:12 832:7 833:10 836:7
required 759:22 785:3 796:19 893:5	response 693:17 718:25 723:6 735:12	retrofits 715:2 return 704:22 809:13 812:20	823:8 831:14 851:24	839:14,20 841:9,10
requirement 692:20,22 693:23 694:3	788:9 791:7 797:16 821:13	849:19 871:10 873:14	review 699:9 749:3 792:9	845:17 847:19 852:9 853:2
695:2 698:10 704:24 713:9	833:22 835:19 836:9	returned 814:14 rev 713:7	833:25 890:8	855:11 859:3 859:10 861:9
713:14 718:20 726:18,24	836:11 837:7,8 837:10,12,18	revenue 690:23 691:1	reviewed 757:23 815:4	863:10 871:9 872:2,7 876:2
727:2 732:19 734:9,13,25	840:18 858:8 860:10 872:12	691:14 692:20 692:21 693:8	834:1 843:6 843:12 858:10	883:3 886:25 888:13,20
755:13 761:13 780:16	872:13 888:21 905:6	693:19,23 694:2 695:2	885:20	893:3,14 898:6 901:22
784:23 809:14,16	responses 703:14 762:24	698:10 704:24 709:6	reviewing 718:24	902:8 905:19 907:7
817:7 819:14 899:11	797:19 833:15 834:17	713:9,14 718:20 726:17	revised 723:21 724:7 753:4,7	Riley 685:20 686:3 697:20
requirements 693:9,19	responsibility 857:4	726:24 727:2 732:19 734:8	820:15 821:17	698:18 699:3 702:23 703:5
709:7 742:5 742:25 867:3	rest 709:4 761:15	734:12,24,25 743:17 755:13	revision 711:15 revisions 778:14	703:7,16,18,23 715:18,19 718:1
requires 696:10 785:4	restate 716:21 restated 844:6	759:17 761:13 761:18 780:16	revolves 852:22	721:20 729:11 762:11 805:19
reserve 784:22 residual 795:12	restrict 690:6 result 714:2	783:21 809:16 816:3,5 817:6	revote 864:4 RFP 703:13	762:11 805:19 805:22 806:5
resolution 905:23	724:4 763:4 771:18	823:4 877:4 899:10	859:8	812:5 832:11 835:18
resource 740:21 744:7	results 904:12 resumed 829:1	818:15 819:14 823:4 877:4	RFPs 724:5 797:21 859:9	836:22 837:5 839:5,12
756:14 763:23 767:24	883:1 898:1 retail 812:14	902:20 revenue's 755:13	860:20 right 695:14	891:4 902:2 902:20,22
777:23 778:11 778:21 779:9	813:16,25 retained 911:24	revenues 691:11 698:9 712:7	705:1 710:7 712:18,25	903:14 909:3 910:9,11,19
resources 710:14 756:12	884:4 retaining 884:4	713:7 715:19 722:10	716:19 717:25 720:6 730:14	Riley's 686:6 695:17 698:4
756:13 respect 711:25	705:20 708:19,22	727:10 724:25	730:19 743:13 762:13 764:10	698:8 699:11 704:2 798:1
815:8 respond 687:3	715:4 855:10 retired 750:11	726:23 727:1 727:4,6,11,16	766:15 767:25 771:12 774:3	839:23 874:10 877:19
744:8,9 839:25 840:6	780:7 866:25 retirement	729:6,9,12 744:12,16,17	775:13 777:23 778:5 780:5	877:20 890:12
840:11 855:5	806:24 863:1 906:18	749:24 760:1 760:4,16	780:18 781:4 781:9,17,22	890:12 902:24
	retirements 761:3,15,20	760:4,16 761:3,15,20	781:25 784:13 787:14	903:21 risk 813:16,19
			802:25	813:25 819:10

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

819:13 822:24 831:4,7 854:22 856:1 863:12,18 869:7,11,13 872:14,20,21 875:18 878:24 879:3 888:23 risks 819:8 River 739:13 746:4,4,18 747:4,18,20 748:17 749:7 751:25 752:8 752:11,19 753:24,24 754:6 766:14 766:20 767:2 770:11 776:19 777:6 787:16 799:2,5,15 800:13 River's 776:10 798:20,24 Riverton 847:21 848:11 888:8 888:10 Road 682:9 Robertson 866:18 Robinett 791:16 791:17,25 794:1,7 805:14 834:1 908:20 910:6,7,17,22 robust 848:13 Rocky 750:7 ROE 809:23,24 809:25 899:9 Rogers 709:22 732:18 763:20 Rogers' 709:1 roll 893:16 room 682:17 730:9 814:2 849:16,17,21	869:10 877:20 roughly 863:4 row 771:22 772:5,24,25 773:18,18 899:3,4,6,8,9 899:9,10,11,11 900:24 901:7 901:20 rows 901:5,12 RTOs 755:25 756:2 rule 702:10 742:5 785:20 786:1 846:4 860:16 863:15 863:17 906:14 rules 690:5 702:16 755:18 763:23 778:11 778:16,18,22 779:9 783:14 783:15 795:12 796:20 ruling 687:5 run 731:3 740:7 816:3,5 884:2	786:3,6,10 831:14 870:23 salvage 803:15 803:19,23 804:1 SARAH 682:9 sarah.knowlto... 682:10 sat 728:13 save 801:3 savings 681:15 697:12 699:11 708:14,23 710:5 712:3,17 712:20 713:2 713:4 715:9,25 716:2 717:8 723:8 754:21 762:12 780:14 780:16,21,23 780:25 781:7 781:8,16,23 782:8,19,21 790:7 812:15 814:6,9,16,17 862:17,21 877:7,12 878:20 883:23 saw 821:14 838:3 saying 694:17 709:24 710:8 713:2 723:5 732:11 766:20 785:21 796:16 809:19 822:3 846:21 854:21 860:18 861:11 869:19 901:3 901:4 902:2,4 says 696:1 711:5 711:22 714:15 723:13 740:14 741:10 742:24 745:12 749:24 753:24 757:6	766:23 773:4 773:16 810:17 810:20 834:11 836:19 837:18 843:22 857:21 861:11 872:15 893:19 sbell@ellinger... 683:8 scale 865:25 scaled 799:16 799:22 scarcity 845:5 scenario 690:3 698:3 701:2,3 704:3,6 712:15 713:3 713:12 715:11,11 716:12,16,25 717:1,3,17,20 718:16 719:2 719:10,21,22 720:4 729:25 730:5,6,12,16 730:21 731:19 817:20 818:14 823:2,7,10 872:8 873:17 874:10 893:8 scenarios 693:21 698:5 698:9 703:24 712:10 713:22 714:6 715:13 717:6 720:1,3 732:17,20 schedule 687:12 699:7 709:1,3 714:4 793:14 810:4 814:24 schedules 685:20 687:7 699:15 810:8 scheduling 687:6 scope 770:12	789:15 892:15 searched 752:17 seated 687:20 736:19 791:21 second 728:24 743:12 771:15 798:6 811:4,9 819:24 829:18 844:14 section 844:21 see 686:20 692:7 706:9 717:4 720:19 722:9 731:15 732:24 742:11 748:3 749:5 762:6 772:20 800:20,22 817:10 821:16 835:23 836:10,10,19 837:22 843:5 844:2 845:23 848:22 865:9 878:20 901:21 seeing 742:10 784:1 799:2 837:16 840:4 840:4 852:17 864:23 seeking 714:24 seeks 831:3 seen 727:21,22 728:8 749:22 751:22 755:11 757:24 758:7 760:18 763:24 795:15 797:25 821:2 840:2 852:17 856:22 868:1 885:1 selected 799:6 selection 853:8 sell 744:4
	<b>S</b>			

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

850:5 sells 785:18 sending 845:14 senior 737:2 sense 853:11 876:17 901:10 sensitive 709:23 755:11 sensitivity 712:4 755:8 sent 686:22 830:19 845:16 859:9 872:9 sentence 793:1 separate 783:19 separated 741:23 808:10 821:7 separating 748:5 September 787:24 series 803:8 809:9 serve 847:3 873:2 serves 784:24 838:14 service 681:4 683:15,17 686:22 694:10 695:6 704:21 710:17 886:13 887:2 906:11 911:25 <b>SERVICES</b> 681:25 session 823:22 829:2 879:8 883:2,4 894:8 898:2 909:6 909:13,21 set 697:6 720:6 721:18 741:13 752:6,7 769:7 820:7 857:25 870:19	sets 752:8 settle 749:18 settled 728:3,6 728:7 settlements 728:14 seven 708:12 711:16 712:2 715:8 severe 733:10 shapes 800:24 share 696:10 shared 726:20 818:18 shareholder 869:20 shareholders 759:17,22 812:21 831:5 870:21 873:22 sharing 719:12 770:22 814:6 831:4,7,19 834:19 879:2 sheet 752:18 shield 854:8 short 699:8 754:19 764:12 847:22 864:2 shortened 804:21 shorter 804:24 shortfall 762:13 810:17 822:4 822:9,15,24 902:20,22 shortly 771:23 show 693:1,8 696:3 717:10 719:6 731:7 749:5,21 769:14,17 789:23 798:14 798:15 859:17 862:24 showed 703:21	739:7 749:12 808:22 846:6 846:8 868:19 showing 749:22 798:11 808:15 847:6 shown 744:1 770:9 771:21 799:10 807:1 810:6 837:7 846:14 891:19 893:9,13,15 903:18 shows 719:7 743:13 749:10 749:19 769:10 770:2 772:8 900:3 903:19 shutter 852:2 side 728:22 849:22 852:5 856:14,20 857:21 899:2 sides 759:14 Sierra 795:13 signal 740:8 signatories 720:16 721:19 833:14 834:9 834:11 835:7 significant 703:22 710:20 712:3 significantly 699:12 signifies 739:12 signing 849:6 similar 706:5 754:4 757:13 852:17 871:2 simplicity 901:13 simply 789:12 simultaneously 701:3 715:12 716:16 sir 687:24	765:22 766:1 784:14 802:17 805:14 810:2 817:4 837:13 837:17,23 839:6 884:23 885:7 905:4 sit 704:18,24 sites 853:3 siting 853:20 sitting 870:15 situation 715:10 716:2,5,8,10 845:2,6 850:22,24 six 712:1 719:10 796:13 814:15 sixth 836:14 sizes 886:13 887:5 skepticism 865:1 skimmed 871:14 slide 843:24 856:25 slides 876:16 slight 709:18 810:11 822:11 846:15 slightly 795:18 small 706:14 707:1 708:15 708:17 709:19 709:20 710:9 710:9 836:16 smaller 708:23 847:16 848:18 smattered 886:23 snapshot 694:25 695:1 695:2 snapshots 695:4 solely 694:11 solid 856:16 solve 782:3,23	somebody 833:19 somewhat 705:14 soon 724:15 762:7 sorry 698:6 701:6 704:14 716:6 724:1 732:22 741:19 770:3 772:14 773:18 849:11 892:24 905:17 sort 803:22 845:25 851:15 852:14 853:1 864:5,6 870:5 873:10 873:17 sounds 686:15 845:1 848:6 859:3 888:20 source 738:21 738:22 742:6 779:9,14 791:4 798:17 867:20 867:23 sourced 798:18 799:11 Southwest 689:15 757:5 speak 771:10 850:6 875:23 speaking 737:15 855:25 883:14 specialist 792:6 specialists 852:19 specific 707:21 803:6 885:21 901:9 902:6 specifically 801:25 843:14 850:21 875:1
---	--	---	--	--

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

899:15 903:3 903:5 <b>speculating</b> 711:13 <b>spend</b> 871:14 <b>spending</b> 856:19 <b>spent</b> 854:14,15 <b>split</b> 750:21 759:19 813:12 893:5 <b>spoke</b> 808:13 888:2 <b>spoken</b> 905:24 <b>SPP</b> 689:16 690:1,5,23 691:7,14 702:9,10,10,12 702:17 710:22 711:5,16 724:25 725:23 728:3 741:10,11 742:20 743:2 744:12,16 749:13 755:15 755:23 756:4 756:7,12,15,17 757:19 758:8 758:19 761:3 762:16 765:13 768:10 843:9 844:15 845:5 845:12 846:2 858:13 863:14 864:20 865:3 865:10 867:2 911:17,18 <b>SPP's</b> 745:13 769:8 <b>spread</b> 847:17 <b>spreadsheet</b> 718:11,15 807:17 808:1 809:2 816:2 816:25 817:11 818:19 834:13	835:11 836:10 837:15,19 838:1 <b>spreadsheets</b> 762:20 763:6 810:16,19,22 818:2 857:16 857:17 <b>spring</b> 742:12 799:11 <b>St</b> 682:22 <b>stack</b> 794:22 <b>staff</b> 683:14 684:6,6 685:18 689:5 725:20 732:14 736:1,4 761:22 765:3 766:4 778:4,9 778:15 787:3 787:25 804:8 816:2,7 830:10 840:10 874:22 884:14 892:17 893:21 905:5 905:6 <b>Staff's</b> 684:10 708:25 <b>standing</b> 777:1 <b>standpoint</b> 852:21 <b>stars</b> 747:6 748:4 <b>start</b> 693:14 706:9 748:4 812:7 865:8 868:10 869:2 885:24 <b>started</b> 684:12 760:23 813:8 831:25 <b>starting</b> 693:4 712:2 714:9 725:20 748:10 900:17 901:20	<b>starts</b> 700:25 793:1 796:13 <b>state</b> 681:3 687:24 696:5 701:1 736:22 756:16 757:6 777:20 780:12 782:11 812:13 846:1 853:17 890:3 911:17 911:18 912:4 <b>stated</b> 703:23 706:12 708:13 735:12 774:13 813:18 <b>statement</b> 702:15 712:6 759:9 833:20 903:6 <b>states</b> 864:20 886:13,24 887:7 <b>static</b> 846:18,21 <b>stating</b> 893:22 <b>statute</b> 783:11 785:20,21 786:1,9 <b>statutes</b> 782:10 <b>statutory</b> 782:6 782:7 <b>stay</b> 876:19 <b>stayed</b> 818:16 <b>stays</b> 796:5 <b>steel</b> 797:7 804:15 805:3 <b>step</b> 726:9 774:21 791:13 805:14 839:6 844:14 847:4 889:8 905:4 <b>STEPHANIE</b> 683:7 <b>stepping</b> 850:14 <b>stip</b> 763:2,6 872:20 878:21 900:2	<b>stipulated</b> 862:16,20 <b>stipulation</b> 685:2,3,11,12 688:8 689:23 690:4,11,22 695:17 697:21 697:24 698:1 700:10,17 701:15 703:11 706:5 708:22 712:14 714:1 718:8,12,15 720:25 721:20 723:2 735:17 750:14 759:7 762:25 766:22 769:20 770:6 770:14,22 780:9 788:4 792:18 803:11 806:16 808:5 812:10,16 818:1,14 821:6 821:19 830:23 833:10,15 835:8 836:6 837:22 838:2 838:7,12 842:5 849:7 861:23 869:15 869:22 870:1 871:17,18 873:15 875:1 900:19,24 901:18 903:18 904:9 906:23 906:25 <b>stochastic</b> 763:21 <b>stop</b> 692:3 727:14 865:13 <b>stopped</b> 844:17 <b>story</b> 754:19 <b>straight</b> 831:18 <b>stranded</b>	705:22 706:1 <b>Street</b> 682:13,17 683:7,12,17 <b>stricken</b> 823:17 <b>Strike</b> 747:8 <b>strongly</b> 867:12 <b>structure</b> 689:15 892:1 892:6,10 893:11 <b>struggle</b> 846:23 <b>stuck</b> 873:23 <b>studies</b> 795:19 867:22 <b>study</b> 729:10 795:15,20 802:4 803:17 803:18 <b>stuff</b> 876:24 <b>subject</b> 775:21 775:25 776:10 776:13,15 778:19 779:16 779:18 821:24 829:14 869:11 890:19 <b>submissions</b> 775:6 <b>submit</b> 684:14 <b>submitted</b> 742:4 745:6 775:6 791:7 793:15,18 833:22 834:17 834:22 <b>subsequent</b> 703:11,21 <b>subsequently</b> 715:3 <b>substantial</b> 699:6 758:1 878:23 <b>substantially</b> 698:10 812:25 <b>substitutions</b> 810:7
--	---	---	---	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

subsumed 848:20	845:17	table 693:8,12	727:14 728:4	893:12 899:11
subtract 740:24	support 684:11	694:14 695:11	732:17 734:1	900:1,4,22,25
902:21	688:7 709:1	695:11 698:12	742:8 759:14	901:1,5,6,14,15
Successful	732:18 836:6	717:18 795:22	762:23 763:21	901:16 903:4
864:11	837:22 838:1	795:22	815:16 819:8	903:5,19,25
sudden 692:2	838:2 911:6	849:25	854:23	904:8,14
sufficient	supporting	856:22 857:6	863:16 864:18	907:1
857:24	733:16 837:21	857:7,8,9,10	872:22	taxes 693:25
866:10	sure 686:12	857:19 860:3	886:12 904:3	763:3 816:6,8
suggest 694:6	696:18 698:17	911:21	907:12	817:18 878:8,9
697:2 709:6	713:13 717:2	tables 877:9	talking 702:5	878:12
852:2 854:11	718:22 724:10	take 685:1,16	716:1,9	TE 807:17,19,25
859:13 862:19	725:2 750:19	687:8 689:17	725:22 734:6	808:2,6,9,9
863:11 865:12	760:6 786:18	690:1 713:15	761:25 763:19	890:20,21
865:19 900:21	787:13 814:8	726:9 736:10	763:20 764:2	891:17,18
suggested	819:12 820:25	737:13 740:10	797:7 846:10	899:25,25
744:11 864:3	821:4,14	740:23 741:5	854:14,15,18	900:8 902:11
suggestion	832:5 835:25	775:21 776:9	892:4,5	team 778:10
761:1	838:25	779:16 780:1	talks 845:4	technical
suggests	853:24 867:7	821:25 822:7	tariff 785:20,25	838:20,21,22
849:17	872:4,8 875:7	823:3,4 835:9	797:9,18	technology
Suite 682:13,21	887:7 903:16	836:8 839:7	804:15	801:5,8
683:3,7,12,17	903:22 907:7	845:11 847:24	tariffs 797:5	846:24
sum 700:4	907:8	847:25 885:8	tax 693:25	859:17 865:11
769:12	surprising	898:25	698:17 707:5	874:18
796:22	749:12	taken 741:1	707:7 714:7,10	telephone
summary	surrebuttal	764:12 788:18	719:12,13	838:6,9
708:13 871:18	689:12 737:7	790:16 839:16	720:8,22	tell 689:16
summer 739:8	745:5 780:2	853:25 912:7	722:7,11,12,15	713:5 718:16
739:11,19	792:15 796:11	912:11	722:23 735:13	727:25 731:2
742:13,21,25	797:5,11	takers 845:14	735:18 751:14	830:21 831:21
743:6 767:16	806:13 810:8	takes 740:16	751:18,19	838:3 860:19
769:8 787:16	810:23 813:14	741:12 744:1	809:14 813:13	870:16
787:21 799:9	834:6 842:3	talk 693:1,12,12	815:23 816:5	ten 708:15
supplement	910:4,7,11,14	697:16 707:21	816:14,18	716:17 761:7
745:3	suspect 800:16	728:14,16	817:13,14	810:24 812:18
supplied 752:9	SWEPSCO 887:11	729:11 734:5	818:18 819:1,5	814:16 820:24
supply 743:6,7	switched	743:24 750:19	822:12 832:16	821:23 822:4
763:14	684:18	751:9 759:25	832:21 851:5	858:2 863:7
849:22	sworn 687:18	777:3 786:16	854:6,8,12	ten-year 698:11
supply-demand	736:17 791:19	795:5 844:12	855:15 864:16	701:5 709:5
864:22	805:24 841:13	845:8 847:4	865:6,15,16	713:9 863:5
supply-side	889:23 912:6	856:14 863:14	866:1 871:11	869:18 875:14
847:23	system 848:14	talked 707:5	877:21,24	tender 688:21
848:16 851:3		716:23	885:8 891:4	842:21
Supply/dema...	T	722:25 723:17	891:13 892:4	term 697:20
	T 909:1	726:4 727:12	892:7 893:2,6	710:6,15 741:5

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

741:7 795:9 855:1 864:3 <b>terminology</b> 787:14 <b>terms</b> 726:22 785:20 805:2 831:3 866:24 886:7 887:5 <b>territories</b> 886:14 <b>territory</b> 887:2 <b>test</b> 734:10 749:3 886:4 <b>testified</b> 686:6 687:18 703:12 705:7 723:20 724:24 736:17 759:7 777:4 787:12 791:19 795:7 796:21 805:24 815:1 817:19 833:12 841:13 846:5 861:14 889:23 890:6,15 <b>testifying</b> 775:3 <b>testimony</b> 688:7 689:12 689:20 694:5 705:5 706:3,8 707:1,3 709:25 710:18 711:4,15 712:1 714:14 720:2 722:6 723:25 736:9 737:5,7 737:16 744:14 745:3,6,11 747:22 757:9 761:4 774:11 777:19 780:2 780:3,11 784:16,16 786:14 788:19 791:13 792:13 792:15,23 793:6 794:9	794:10,25 795:23 796:1 797:4 798:10 806:12,13,21 808:21 810:9 810:10,12,14 810:16 811:14 812:8,8 813:7 814:3,7 815:5 816:14 832:14 833:2,6 835:2 839:10,21 842:2,3,9,11 843:25 845:4 847:6 848:3 851:11 854:24 858:23 859:16 861:16 862:6,14 868:6 871:1 872:25 874:21 878:4 878:16 905:10 910:3,4,6,7,9 910:11,12,14 911:5 912:5,7 <b>Texas</b> 887:4,11 <b>thank</b> 685:24 689:6 699:21 701:22 711:24 715:5 718:22 721:4,7 725:12 725:16 736:7 736:8 738:8 745:20 751:8 759:5 761:9 762:10 764:20 766:3 766:5 770:12 771:11 774:2,4 774:6 777:18 782:25 786:14,23,25 787:4 791:12 793:25 794:4 802:8,11 804:7,9	805:9,12,13,15 830:2,5,7 831:23 836:24 837:2 839:2,5 862:13 874:8 884:8,11,13,15 887:14 889:7 889:9,20 898:12 903:7 904:22 905:3 905:8 907:5 <b>themes</b> 852:17 <b>theory</b> 790:25 <b>thereto</b> 912:13 <b>they'd</b> 723:5 <b>thin</b> 708:16 877:6 <b>thing</b> 758:5 789:16 847:1 863:3 865:5 867:11 873:18 <b>things</b> 699:5 749:17,17 768:2 815:7 843:22 846:17 855:6 862:4 863:10 864:2 865:5 865:13 868:11 868:14 874:19 876:17 883:24 <b>think</b> 685:21 686:14 690:17 690:18 695:14 698:14,15,19 699:2 700:4 700:24 701:11 702:8 703:11 704:18,19 705:13,14 708:10,12,12 708:24,24 709:1,10,18,22 709:25 711:1 714:25 716:1,9 716:14 717:11	721:18 726:4 727:13 728:4 728:10,13 731:1 733:4,10 733:15 734:10 735:23 738:14 741:6,20 742:8 745:25 747:21 749:8 750:18 752:4 760:24 761:1 762:12,18 763:18 765:7 768:14 772:6 775:13 781:10 782:2,22 783:8 790:15 793:18 794:25 795:6 796:2 797:4,4,20,25 799:19 801:12 801:15,20,20 813:21 814:5 814:19,25 815:8 816:17 818:22 819:20 821:18,25 830:24 831:11 832:3 833:19 834:7 836:17 839:7 840:12 845:2,4,9,10 846:7,18 847:5 848:3 848:15,23 850:2 851:16 851:25 852:3 852:3,11 853:16,16,18 854:5,7,23 855:2,4,24 856:3 858:9 858:24 860:11 860:25 861:14 862:3 863:15 863:16 865:22 866:9	866:19,21,25 867:16 868:4 868:7 869:9 869:12 871:1 872:23 873:4 877:14 878:2 878:3 879:3,5 884:24 899:18 903:13 904:17 905:9 905:22 <b>thinking</b> 764:1 790:17 850:9 <b>third</b> 698:8 703:23 715:20 771:15 772:9 817:20 817:25 819:23 822:21 836:18 <b>thought</b> 712:25 717:23 763:13 783:24 823:5 838:15 <b>thoughts</b> 851:12 <b>three</b> 693:21 715:3 732:17 763:10 764:5 810:20 862:15 886:24 891:14 891:17 <b>till</b> 832:2 <b>TIM</b> 683:3 <b>tim@renewm...</b> 683:4 <b>time</b> 685:23 694:20 697:4 699:9 701:10 703:16 715:2 721:4 724:6 729:19,22 733:9 738:20 740:2 742:14 742:16 744:20 747:25 750:25 756:20 758:6 763:20 764:9
--	--	--	--	---



EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

766:25 767:9 768:25 774:24,25 779:21 783:15 787:22 788:21 789:13,19,24 789:25 790:6 790:17 801:4,7 802:6 820:15 840:1 847:7 849:13 850:15 854:14,15 855:10 858:25 859:23 867:16 871:14 874:15 876:17 883:6 903:24 times 725:3 738:22 739:1 790:25 898:25 timing 781:8 803:17,18 title 752:10 823:14 893:19 titled 748:23 753:24 867:15 today 687:6 703:17 704:19 704:21,25 737:17 741:21 775:4 792:23 793:6 811:14 835:2 837:12 840:1 842:9,11 846:21 863:9 863:23 870:15 told 821:22 top 748:4 761:21,22 771:16 772:16 792:25 799:17 856:19,20 859:23 888:10	topic 786:13 788:11 tornado 888:16 total 693:24 694:10 713:4 720:9 730:6,7 739:6 774:25 819:4,7 820:23 822:4 822:8 855:4 totally 840:12 totals 820:11 totem 867:1 track 749:6 trade 863:8 traditional 744:7 754:23 892:10 traditionally 860:13 trains 877:3 transaction 832:17 886:9 906:14 transcript 681:6 912:6 transcripts 905:11 transition 708:4 transmission 707:25 708:7 720:21 733:24 734:2,2,9 735:5 856:15 885:18 transparent 853:13 transportation 782:14 783:12 877:3 transporting 877:5 treat 854:19 treating 840:21 trend 711:12 749:19,20 846:6 884:1	tried 816:2 true 688:16 760:10 784:10 789:22 796:7 845:19 846:15 855:9 864:25 truly 720:5 try 874:13 trying 755:16 765:16 785:16 798:14,15 820:17 822:1 856:17 860:22 893:25 Tuesday 687:4 905:12 turbine 744:5 776:25 794:20 844:22 846:14 853:20 turbines 689:18 690:2 803:24 844:13,17 846:16 852:24 855:20 turn 771:23 813:14 830:25 836:14 861:25 turning 715:6 780:11 791:3 837:5 Twelve 715:24 twice 831:14 two 685:8,9 688:25 695:4 697:14 698:25,25 706:18,19,20 706:23,25 708:14,18 709:21 713:16 716:4,11,24 717:8 728:14	728:16 729:13 730:24 731:10 732:20 742:14 747:10,19 759:14 772:18 773:3,21,23 799:18 802:21 807:1 812:19 812:21 815:13 816:10 819:22 820:20 839:23 847:20 852:22 871:22 891:16 901:5 906:7 906:17 two's 706:21 two-part 696:13 twofold 853:7 type 690:3 728:1 745:8 762:19 types 748:6 800:24 typewriting 912:9 typical 748:2 749:4 848:7 typically 709:13 738:21 742:17 748:5 756:2 758:16 769:9	734:2 undergoing 863:8 undergrad 885:1 underlying 838:12 underscores 864:5 879:3 understand 699:7 715:17 720:5 785:11 785:14 786:14 793:17 803:16 814:10 832:21 832:25 833:18 868:9 889:16 understanding 697:2 703:7 707:10 723:7 723:24 728:2 736:4 747:11 748:1 750:5 750:16 751:19 761:4 762:15 771:3 783:24 785:16 788:19 788:25 789:2 795:10 804:16 814:19 815:16 816:19 820:14 820:16 830:13 831:12,16,20 837:19 838:11 854:1 860:2 868:6 870:4 875:10 885:11 885:16,23 887:8 890:11 890:14 891:3 891:6 902:24 understandings 903:15 understood 799:19 undertaken
---	---	--	---	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

853:25 <b>underway</b> 804:18,18 <b>unfairness</b> 840:5 <b>unforeseen</b> 741:1 <b>Union</b> 779:4 <b>unit</b> 705:23,24 706:2 709:9 732:23 738:25 741:11 756:15 758:8 758:11 774:24 868:21 <b>United</b> 864:20 <b>units</b> 726:15 729:20 756:4 <b>universe</b> 874:12 <b>unknown</b> 860:22 <b>unrealistic</b> 761:10 <b>unreasonable</b> 699:3 708:9 761:2 <b>unstated</b> 862:22 <b>unusually-cold</b> 844:15 <b>update</b> 797:12 <b>upfront</b> 889:2 <b>upgrade</b> 847:22 <b>upgrades</b> 848:10 <b>upper</b> 749:20 772:3 <b>uptick</b> 844:3,5 <b>use</b> 693:7 700:14 718:17 778:20 779:11 782:6 801:3 809:8 812:23 816:7,22 818:25 822:1 835:21	838:22 849:16 859:21 <b>uses</b> 845:3 <b>usual</b> 849:4 <b>usually</b> 743:25 <b>utilities</b> 774:19 778:19,24 779:1,11 786:2 847:20 848:8 852:18 854:12 <b>utility</b> 778:11 779:9 792:5 806:9 847:16 848:1,18 849:15 851:1 <b>utilized</b> 815:24 <hr/> <p style="text-align:center"><b>V</b></p> <hr/> <b>vacuum</b> 854:7 <b>valuable</b> 853:18 <b>value</b> 694:16 695:8 771:21 772:18,20,22 773:5,21 795:14 803:23 849:14 875:5 892:11 <b>valued</b> 853:17 <b>values</b> 746:20 773:12 802:1 <b>Vandiver</b> 683:3 <b>variability</b> 770:7 784:1 790:13 798:16 <b>variable</b> 705:15 733:3,7 755:1 760:12 790:20 800:21 854:17 854:17 <b>variance</b> 906:13 <b>varies</b> 868:16 <b>variety</b> 853:12 <b>various</b> 877:5 900:3 <b>venture</b> 785:13	<b>verification</b> 858:4 <b>verify</b> 745:15 776:14 860:19 <b>version</b> 684:10 684:13,18,19 690:16 706:14 815:19 841:25 842:1 <b>versions</b> 737:7 737:9,12,21 859:11 <b>versus</b> 692:21 695:2 706:16 706:19,20 738:16 740:4 748:13,24 756:12 783:20 814:17 821:10 851:18 851:21 <b>vertically</b> 848:1 <b>viable</b> 851:6 <b>view</b> 780:14 781:23 863:18 <b>virtually</b> 711:21 <b>visioning</b> 850:17 <b>vital</b> 856:16 <b>volatile</b> 853:21 <b>volatility</b> 769:19 769:22 770:8 867:9,10 <b>Volume</b> 681:11 823:23 879:9 894:9 909:6 909:13,21 <b>voluntary</b> 845:21 <b>voted</b> 863:17 <hr/> <p style="text-align:center"><b>W</b></p> <hr/> <b>W</b> 682:17 <b>wait</b> 832:2 <b>walk</b> 766:8 <b>want</b> 685:22 693:11,12	707:17,21 716:20 718:21 718:21 720:11 735:11 771:24 774:11 775:14 835:21 839:12 849:13 850:4 872:12 873:8 884:2 889:10 893:21 894:2 902:14 905:7 <b>wanted</b> 765:25 834:24 840:16 853:24 892:21 905:5 905:20 <b>wants</b> 687:3 840:6,10 <b>wasn't</b> 722:22 733:6,14 749:12 753:17 775:10 817:23 838:16 <b>way</b> 691:18 719:7 720:6 732:4 739:14 743:15 745:14 746:24 766:14 766:21 767:3 770:11 776:23 782:20 787:16 789:1 798:25 800:7 801:2 814:10 832:25 836:18 854:10 862:20 <b>ways</b> 812:19,21 <b>we'll</b> 736:11 761:20 764:10 771:23 781:4 839:8,8,14 840:13 855:17 865:20 869:20 872:13 <b>we're</b> 687:14	706:9 717:11 731:15 761:25 772:10 784:1 797:24 799:2 831:25 837:16 839:7 845:9 846:19,20,21 852:16 854:18 854:21 855:23 883:3 898:3 905:16 907:22 <b>we've</b> 726:4 727:21 728:13 762:23 797:25 845:16 851:14 852:17,19 856:13 864:6 864:7 872:8 875:13 892:1 898:22 903:17 904:3 904:17 905:10 <b>weather</b> 888:15 <b>web</b> 757:19 765:15 <b>website</b> 757:20 <b>week</b> 687:5 746:17 757:16 757:17 758:2 864:8,8 <b>weeks</b> 728:14 <b>weight</b> 861:1 <b>went</b> 734:3 746:22 757:19 815:17 816:11 816:24 820:9 820:12 858:21 859:10 860:20 869:17 879:1 888:10 <b>weren't</b> 775:12 <b>Westinghouse</b> 863:9 <b>who've</b> 732:14
---	--	---	--	--

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

853:23 <b>Williams</b> 683:11 684:23 685:7 685:10,18 686:1 721:7,9 725:9 736:13 736:21 737:19 738:4 775:24 776:12 779:18 787:8,11 788:10,11,15,17 789:14,16,22 791:11,15,23 793:8,25 805:12,18 806:3 811:10 811:16,24 835:23 837:2 837:4 839:4 840:15,17 841:16 842:13 842:21 877:16 887:18,20 889:6 903:11 904:19 908:9 908:13,19,21 909:4,9,11,16 909:23 <b>willing</b> 725:5 <b>wind</b> 689:16,17 689:18 690:2 690:2,7,7,23 691:6,14,19,23 691:25 692:3 692:11,14,22 693:10,22 694:1,7,9,12 694:15,19,22 694:24 695:3 695:5,5,8 696:1,3,14 697:3,14 701:2 704:25 707:15,23 710:14,16,21 711:4,12,17,18 714:12,17	715:11 716:15 718:11 725:23 726:14,18 727:3,11,13,14 727:16 728:18 729:20 733:22 734:15 734:24 739:3 739:6,9,11 740:4,9,11 741:3,4 742:9 742:24 743:14 743:17,18 744:2,5,9,18 751:13,20 754:25 756:5 756:6,16 758:10 759:9 760:4 761:15 766:25 767:7 768:17 769:1,2 769:10,18,23 770:8 774:14 776:20,20,23 776:25 777:1 782:17 784:19 788:5 789:13 790:5,13,14,17 790:24,24 791:2 798:11 798:16,19 799:1,15,17,20 799:20 800:9 800:13,17,20 800:20,24 801:3,7 802:19,22 803:4,5,6 814:20 817:6 844:12,17,21 846:14,15 851:6,21 852:5,15,24 853:4,20 854:5 855:6 855:20 856:5 859:17,18,23	860:1,3 861:3 861:8,9,16 864:16,17,18 864:19,19,20 864:21,22 865:2,9 867:15,22 868:12 869:14 869:14,21 871:3 873:16 874:1,24,24 885:10 886:3 893:15 906:5 911:23 <b>wind's</b> 708:10 <b>window</b> 865:20 <b>winds</b> 740:11 <b>winter</b> 742:12 742:20,21 757:14,25 767:17 769:7 799:7 843:16 844:7,8,10,15 844:25 911:18 <b>witness</b> 687:14 687:17 688:21 689:11 690:10 695:16 736:10 736:16 738:4 741:7 760:6 791:14,18 805:15,17,23 811:8,24 830:1 835:13 839:20 840:11 841:8,12 842:21 862:14 878:3 889:9 889:16,22 905:10 <b>witness's</b> 878:4 <b>witnesses</b> 721:17 738:15 760:24 801:13 815:1 860:15 861:15 868:4 875:4 912:5,7	<b>wondering</b> 803:12 <b>Woodsmall</b> 682:13 687:23 688:19 707:17 725:16,18 736:6 764:22 764:24 766:2 787:2 802:13 802:16 804:6 811:7 830:9 857:23 860:6 860:17 866:6 878:5,12 884:13 898:8 907:6,9,16,20 908:5,10,15 908:23 <b>word</b> 809:8 821:25 835:9 836:8 838:22 845:3 849:16 906:1 <b>words</b> 780:20 <b>work</b> 701:10 713:20 714:2 719:5 722:25 723:2 725:19 758:17 762:20,23 763:1,7,11,13 763:23,25 764:2,6 814:11 830:14,17 832:15 836:4 837:21,25 <b>worked</b> 745:25 805:3 807:9 <b>working</b> 774:19 834:20 844:17 <b>works</b> 833:19 <b>worksheet</b> 693:16,18,19 <b>world</b> 850:15 863:6	<b>worse</b> 731:17 823:10 874:12 <b>worst</b> 704:3,6 713:12,21 715:23 716:18 716:25 717:2 717:22 719:21 720:3 729:25 730:5,21,23 731:16 823:2,7 874:10,13 <b>worth</b> 755:16 865:17 <b>wouldn't</b> 689:21 704:2 759:23 767:17 770:5 785:7 786:5,6 798:2 805:4 852:6 901:8 <b>wrapped</b> 695:7 <b>writing</b> 763:23 <b>written</b> 783:11 783:16 <b>wrong</b> 906:1 <b>Wyoming</b> 877:5 <hr/> <b>X</b> <hr/> <b>X</b> 908:1 909:1 <b>X's</b> 743:21 748:24 <hr/> <b>Y</b> <hr/> <b>Y</b> 681:19 <b>yeah</b> 720:9 783:4 820:21 822:13 845:1 857:16 862:13 865:4 870:13 873:8 874:11 883:8 886:17 886:22 <b>year</b> 693:19 696:2 709:12 709:14 710:11 738:24,25 739:8,22,23 740:24
--	---	---	--	--

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

746:20 747:2 752:2,3,4 754:6 772:17 772:18 773:2 773:5,21,23 773:23 776:21 777:13,16 780:17 788:23 800:1 808:25 809:11,11 814:15 817:10 817:11,12 820:19 822:20,21,23 831:14 844:3,3 844:9 859:1,4 864:14 865:17 865:19,19 885:25 902:6 902:23 <b>years</b> 696:4,8 696:16 697:9 697:14,20,23 698:2 706:13 706:25 708:15 710:5 710:25 715:3 716:4,11,17,24 717:9 746:21 747:24 749:15 755:16 767:10 774:20 778:5 780:18 788:24 790:3 801:25 802:1 808:23 814:16 820:24 821:24 822:4 846:13,23 855:18 863:7 863:22 865:24 868:10 888:4 900:12 <b>yesterday</b> 684:15 703:12 705:20	723:25 753:13 759:6 765:2 766:17 788:20 790:16 858:23 866:19 872:23 875:4 890:15,24 891:8 899:17 903:1 <b>you-all</b> 702:6 <hr/> <b>Z</b> <hr/> <b>zero</b> 700:12 727:17,22 739:25 751:21 761:11 769:3 769:14 772:22 773:7,12,22 773:24 803:20,25 <hr/> <b>0</b> <hr/> <b>03053</b> 682:10 <hr/> <b>1</b> <hr/> <b>1</b> 723:13 771:24 793:16 798:22,22 832:14 851:19 860:20 862:25 885:17 902:5 <b>1,039,000,000</b> 817:8 819:5 <b>1.25</b> 696:4,15 <b>1.3</b> 851:17 <b>1.3325</b> 816:11 <b>1.5</b> 813:10 <b>1.6628</b> 816:7 <b>1:45</b> 839:8,15 <b>10</b> 708:11 780:2 877:17 <b>10.8</b> 902:16,17 902:18,21 <b>10:50</b> 764:11 <b>100</b> 759:8,24	800:8 873:23 875:24 888:4 <b>102</b> 754:18 <b>103</b> 781:8,11 <b>11</b> 681:9 696:8 697:20,23 698:2 709:19 808:23 809:12 812:18 885:25 <b>11.4</b> 902:10 <b>11.75</b> 694:3 <b>110</b> 714:13 715:1 <b>12</b> 692:8,24 693:4,13,15 694:4,12,17,21 695:22 698:5 698:9 700:5 700:14,18,20 703:24 704:8 712:10,10 714:5 715:12 715:15,15,16,21 715:22,22,22 715:24 716:5 716:5,11,12 717:13,17 718:16 719:2 719:22 720:1 720:3 721:18 722:6,10,22 752:21,25 753:2 763:11 780:12 799:25 800:6 817:21,24 901:3,22 902:2,8 <b>12:30</b> 687:11 <b>12:45</b> 687:11 832:1 <b>122</b> 794:16 <b>12th</b> 905:13 <b>13</b> 730:8 832:20 900:11 901:25 902:1 902:3,4,8	<b>13.00</b> 900:13,21 <b>1311</b> 840:19 911:3 <b>14</b> 777:19,24 809:17,17 <b>14.7</b> 810:18 <b>15</b> 682:9 810:17 813:15 886:23 <b>15th</b> 687:4 749:8 905:12 <b>16</b> 692:5 709:19 710:13 <b>17</b> 711:2 722:24 777:20 778:1 <b>17(c)</b> 831:2 <b>17.8</b> 735:18,25 <b>18</b> 709:19 711:25 755:17 777:20 809:17 844:8 855:18 <b>18.53</b> 810:18 <b>19</b> 693:5 716:14 747:20 844:22 851:18 <b>1s</b> 858:3 <b>1st</b> 724:14 837:10 <hr/> <b>2</b> <hr/> <b>2</b> 684:25 706:9 759:18 771:3 792:25 800:3 816:8 860:20 862:25 864:18 900:6 900:7 <b>2.00</b> 900:7 <b>2.4</b> 849:11,12 <b>2.6</b> 844:4 <b>20</b> 690:19 691:15 706:10 761:8,9 767:10 780:18 795:7 801:25 846:22 865:18 902:23	<b>20-plus</b> 863:22 <b>200</b> 683:12,17 737:6,20,22 738:2 910:2 <b>2005</b> 767:5 <b>2006</b> 848:4 <b>2007</b> 863:7 <b>2008</b> 760:23 767:5 863:7 <b>201</b> 737:9,20 737:22 738:2 910:4 <b>2010</b> 714:11,18 778:16 <b>2011</b> 888:19 <b>2013</b> 714:11,18 798:22 <b>2014</b> 749:14 <b>2015</b> 742:7 749:10,18 844:3 <b>2016</b> 746:3 747:4,5,7 749:10,18 753:3 754:7 754:10,14 775:22 776:11 795:19 798:20 800:2 850:13,15 851:2 862:17 863:1,3 <b>2017</b> 711:7,8 722:8 739:6 739:19,20 747:6 748:3 749:11,18 752:24 753:4 753:16 754:7 754:10,16,18 757:6 758:3,6 766:15 767:15 770:10,11 775:16,23 776:11 777:11 798:20,23 843:16,20
--	--	---	---	--

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

844:4,6 911:17 <b>2018</b> 681:9 692:21 693:20 694:8 749:10 757:11 757:14,25 758:5,7 796:22 837:10 843:17 844:7,10,11,22 846:21 851:3 863:4 911:18 <b>2018's</b> 693:23 <b>202</b> 792:14 793:5,8,10,23 910:5 <b>2020</b> 855:16 865:15 <b>2021</b> 692:22 694:1,9 817:12 900:6 <b>2022</b> 822:22 <b>2024</b> 900:15,17 900:20 901:20,23 <b>2025</b> 713:16 903:5 <b>2028</b> 713:17 863:4 <b>203</b> 792:16 793:5,9,10,23 910:7 <b>2030</b> 809:11 <b>2035</b> 746:23 <b>204</b> 682:13 806:13 810:9 811:13,16,18,22 910:9 <b>2047</b> 746:22 <b>205</b> 683:3 810:9 811:13,17 811:18,22 910:10 <b>205-C</b> 806:14 <b>206</b> 841:24 842:1,14,15,19 910:12	<b>207</b> 841:25 842:2,14,15,19 910:13 <b>208</b> 737:11,20 737:22 738:2 781:14 910:15 <b>209</b> 792:19 793:6,9,10,23 910:16 <b>21</b> 716:14 844:22 849:13 <b>21,822</b> 701:13 <b>21,822,524</b> 701:13 <b>210</b> 806:17 810:9 811:13,17 811:18,22 890:13,16 910:18 <b>211</b> 841:25,25 842:3,14,15,19 910:20 <b>213</b> 792:20 793:6,9,10,13 793:23 910:22 <b>216</b> 821:12,16 877:15 <b>218</b> 805:21 807:1,10 810:7 811:13,17,18,22 839:23 890:9 890:17 891:9 910:23 <b>219</b> 805:21 807:2 808:16 810:7 811:13,17 811:19,23 839:23 910:25 <b>22</b> 701:4,13 716:17 729:25 730:3,4,8,13 730:25 731:3 731:4,5,10 757:11 778:11	780:12 <b>220</b> 840:22,24 841:2,4,5 911:3 <b>24</b> 714:9 722:16 722:19,21 735:13 746:21 <b>243.190</b> 742:6 791:8 <b>245</b> 816:11 <b>24th</b> 762:25 763:9 <b>25</b> 703:9 714:8 753:8 <b>26,000</b> 711:17 <b>27</b> 739:10 767:16 787:17 843:24 <b>29</b> 778:7 <hr/> <b>3</b> <b>3</b> 771:14 812:13 862:13 <b>3.190</b> 743:16 775:6 <b>3.33</b> 803:11,20 804:1 906:12 <b>3:16</b> 907:23 <b>30</b> 755:16 774:19 788:24 795:8 802:1 865:24 887:9 <b>30-year</b> 788:21 <b>301</b> 682:17 683:7 <b>308</b> 682:13 683:7 <b>31.34</b> 902:21 <b>3115</b> 682:21 <b>312</b> 682:4 <b>318</b> 822:9 <b>318,67</b> 822:4 <b>319</b> 811:6 <b>31st</b> 798:23 905:13 <b>325</b> 780:13 781:6	<b>33245</b> 816:12 <b>341</b> 803:7 <b>35</b> 696:9 697:23 702:21 731:12 731:15 759:15 759:17,20,23 771:1 813:23 813:23 814:12 822:15 869:3 869:3,6,20 873:23 <b>350</b> 688:6,20 688:22 689:2 911:4 <b>351</b> 688:7,20 688:22 689:2 911:6 <b>36</b> 739:7 766:15 767:14,18 <b>380</b> 696:8 697:22 811:6 <hr/> <b>4</b> <b>4</b> 700:24 791:7 796:12 810:16 862:1 <b>400</b> 800:7 <b>409</b> 683:3 <b>41</b> 772:5,12,14 774:1 <b>42.7</b> 860:21 <b>427</b> 810:24 <b>427.5</b> 810:21 <b>429</b> 719:18,18 720:8,19,23 <b>43</b> 772:24 <b>44</b> 818:23,23 844:23 <b>45</b> 719:16,18 720:1,14 734:15,17 <b>45/55</b> 719:15 <b>46</b> 771:22 <b>460</b> 810:21,25 <b>47</b> 859:12,14 <b>48</b> 773:18	<b>49</b> 819:2,3,7,9 <b>4th</b> 793:16 <hr/> <b>5</b> <b>5</b> 683:3 728:6 780:12 796:21 813:7,15 877:16 <b>5.7</b> 796:15 <b>50</b> 753:19 777:15 809:22 860:4 861:4 <b>500</b> 785:2 800:7 817:13 <b>503</b> 741:16 743:12 744:21 744:22 745:17 745:18 765:7 768:21,24 769:10,17 911:7 <b>504</b> 743:9 744:21,22 745:17,18 769:17 911:9 <b>505</b> 746:13 748:25 750:25 751:1 751:5,6 911:10 <b>506</b> 748:20,21 748:23 750:25 751:1 751:5,6 817:14 911:12 <b>507</b> 752:10 756:21,22 757:2 777:5 911:13 <b>508</b> 753:24 756:21,22 757:2 765:7 777:5 911:15 <b>509</b> 757:5 758:22,24 759:3 843:15 911:16
---	--	---	---	---

EVIDENTIARY HEARING - Vol. 7 5/11/2018

<p><b>51</b> 819:1 892:1 898:22,25 <b>510</b> 757:13 758:23,24 759:3 819:6 843:16 911:18 <b>511</b> 823:13 829:6 <b>511-C</b> 829:9,20 829:21 830:13 839:25 890:25 891:4 891:7 898:18 905:6 911:19 <b>512</b> 856:22 866:3,4,12,14 911:21 <b>513</b> 867:15 874:1,2,6 911:22 <b>529</b> 719:18 720:9,23 817:14 819:6 <b>53</b> 809:18 <b>54</b> 857:22 858:19,21,24 859:1,6 <b>55</b> 720:14 <b>55/45</b> 734:22 <b>558</b> 720:24 <b>57</b> 739:19,21 <b>570</b> 693:24 694:3 <b>573</b> 713:14</p> <hr/> <p><b>6</b></p> <p><b>6</b> 695:23 752:5 781:10 832:20 864:10 <b>6.5</b> 816:9 <b>60</b> 891:24 892:2,3 898:19 <b>600</b> 682:21 693:22 694:15 695:8 696:24 724:9</p>	<p>766:21 799:17 799:22 818:13 820:8 854:5 906:5 907:11 <b>61</b> 696:4,15 697:17 754:15 754:15 <b>618</b> 694:16 <b>62</b> 848:4 <b>623,400,000</b> 893:9 <b>623.40</b> 898:25 <b>63118</b> 682:22 <b>637</b> 694:2,15 <b>650</b> 683:12 <b>65101</b> 682:14 683:8 <b>65102</b> 682:5,18 683:12,18 <b>65202</b> 683:4 <b>67</b> 694:3 <b>680</b> 682:17 <b>687</b> 908:5 <b>689</b> 908:6 911:4 911:6</p> <hr/> <p><b>7</b></p> <p><b>7</b> 681:11 693:4 696:5 811:8 844:4 <b>70</b> 887:9 <b>700</b> 813:9,10,12 813:13 908:7 <b>702</b> 908:8 <b>710</b> 713:10 <b>721</b> 908:9 <b>724</b> 713:15 <b>725</b> 908:10 <b>736</b> 908:13 <b>738</b> 908:14 910:2,4,15 <b>745</b> 911:7,9 <b>75</b> 729:19,21 818:13 820:8 820:11 <b>751</b> 911:10,12 <b>757</b> 911:13,15</p>	<p><b>759</b> 911:16,18 <b>764</b> 908:15 <b>766</b> 908:16 <b>774</b> 908:17 <b>783</b> 908:18 <b>787</b> 908:19 <b>791</b> 908:21 <b>793</b> 910:5,7,16 910:22 <b>794</b> 908:22</p> <hr/> <p><b>8</b></p> <p><b>8</b> 692:23 693:1 717:14 795:21 810:19,23 811:4,7 823:23 830:25 879:9 894:9 909:6 909:13,21 <b>8,760</b> 739:1 740:23 746:19 <b>8.75</b> 817:13 <b>8:15</b> 699:17 <b>8:20</b> 699:17 <b>8:30</b> 684:2 <b>80</b> 698:22 739:20 775:22 787:18 833:8 865:17 <b>800</b> 683:17 706:16,21 808:22 813:12 813:13 818:12 820:7 <b>802</b> 908:23 <b>8039</b> 834:10 <b>804</b> 908:24 <b>8045</b> 718:25 723:4,10 724:12 835:2 835:5 836:1,9 <b>806</b> 909:4 <b>81</b> 708:6 720:20 734:10,12 <b>811</b> 910:9,10,18</p>	<p>910:23,25 <b>812</b> 909:5 <b>817</b> 817:17 <b>82</b> 734:1 <b>824</b> 823:23 909:6 <b>828</b> 823:23 909:6 <b>829</b> 911:19 <b>830</b> 909:7 <b>832</b> 909:8 <b>837</b> 909:9 <b>841</b> 909:11 911:3 <b>842</b> 910:12,13 910:20 <b>843</b> 909:12 <b>846</b> 817:17 <b>85</b> 886:21 <b>8557</b> 798:18 <b>86</b> 816:21,23 817:9 <b>860</b> 857:11 <b>866</b> 911:21 <b>874</b> 911:22 <b>875</b> 817:16 <b>88</b> 775:11 <b>880</b> 879:9 909:13 <b>882</b> 879:9 909:13 <b>883</b> 909:14 <b>884</b> 909:15 <b>887</b> 909:16 <b>890</b> 909:19 <b>892</b> 909:20 <b>895</b> 894:9 909:21 <b>897</b> 894:9 909:21 <b>898</b> 909:22</p> <hr/> <p><b>9</b></p> <p><b>9</b> 753:7 <b>90</b> 698:22 728:6 821:22 822:10 833:8 868:11 872:8</p>	<p><b>903</b> 909:23 <b>923</b> 857:11 <b>95</b> 697:3 728:6 <b>95/5</b> 785:19 <b>958</b> 719:18 720:10 <b>99</b> 776:11 <b>9th</b> 781:12 793:16</p>
--	---	---	---	--